

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

924

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 924

Hale, Abbie E. -

Hale, Ruth C.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Hale, Abbie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282,012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pri E, 189 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908,</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(Comm)* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1909*

Remarks: *Died 4 Nov 09 pay Albert S Hale.*
24th Reim. Claims Order 29 Jan 1910

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. *64 Main St Worcester Mass*

NAME: *Hale Abbie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818,298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert E*

Service: *Priv N 177 N York Inf 4th Div S 3 N York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28 1916</i>	<i>Dec 11 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 8 1916</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1921*

Remarks: *Narrative S Hale Ldr. Bond 1500 - Albany E N York 6/24/16*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Accrued wages May 1917

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ABBIE E. HALE,				5671				Certificate No. 282,012							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	47	244		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Abbie E. Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 878298							
Last paid to:				Rate: 23 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	20	75		2		
	3				3				3	16	75		3		
	4				4				4	15	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	21	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75		2		
	3				3				3	18	90 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4	17	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/13	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	6/22	60		2		
	3				3				3	9/1	60		3		
	4				4				4	9/6	23 64 ⁶⁷		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	6/1	75		2		
	3				3				3	29	75		3		
	4				4				4	23	75		4		

GROUP 2

Letter

8.12-16

NAME		Abbie L Hale										
Certificate No.		515647										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										
		Group 3										
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 80	4 80	4 80								
FEBRUARY		4 80	4 80	4 80								
MARCH		4 80	4 80	4 80								
APRIL		4 80	4 80	4 80								
MAY		4 80	4 80	4 80								
JUNE	4 30	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 80	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 80	4 80	4 80									
AUGUST	4 80	4 80	4 80									
SEPTEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80									
OCTOBER	4 80	4 80	4 80									
NOVEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80									
DECEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80									

Letter to Son
3-108/
D 6/1

NAME:		Abbie L. Hale		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		1897		Certificate No.		515,647	
Last paid to:		MAR 1909		Rate:		12-25-30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Hale, Abner B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70064 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Fifer, 9, 7th Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		15 Feb. 1907	26 mch. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 30		18 May 1912	30 July, 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Aug 26-1920	Sept 28-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19 1921. Letter to Admin 9/1-21. Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 Home:
OCT 8 37 L. BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Hale, Adam D. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796 3:80 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 3 Battery 15th U.S. Inf. and.

Disability: Pr B 33 U.S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	27 June 06	30 July 06				
REISSUE.	17	MAY 21 1912	OCT 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1915

payable to Grant Sterline 150 A.W. Douglass St. Reading, Pa.

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1915 533 Home: C.H.

NAME: <u>Abner B. Hale</u>										<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										Certificate No. <u>11942</u> <u>70,064</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907 @ 20 30 40 50</u>										Rate: <u>72</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4/1	50	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120										
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120										
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120										
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120										
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120										
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120										
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120										
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120										
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120										
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120										
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120										
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120										

NAME: <u>Adam D Hale</u>										<u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>										Certificate No. <u>796380</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>17</u>										Remarks: <u>144,600</u> 144,600									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	1915.	1	DEAD					1919.	1			1923.	1									
	2				2	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		2	5/29	38 $\frac{53}{100}$	REIMBURSEMENT.					2												
	3				3	9	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3							3													
	4				4	9	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		4							4													
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	1916.	1	GROUP 3					1920.	1			1924.	1									
	2				2	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		2							2													
	3				3	NOV 13 1912	3							3															
	4				4	16	C. H.		4							4													
1909.	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1											
	2	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		2	12	C. H.		2						2														
	3	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3	10	C. H.		3						3														
	4	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		4	17	51 C. H.		4						4														
1910.	1	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	1914.	1	13	57 C. H.	1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1											
	2	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		2	16	51 C. H.		2						2														
	3	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		3	15	57 C. H.		3						3														
	4	10	36 $\frac{1}{2}$		4	12	51 C. H.		4						4														

NAME: *Hale - Adelbert* T OF MAY 1, 1920 33 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801.846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr A 1 Mich Cav & 22 URB* 35961

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 3 1916</i>	<i>JUN 29 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 May 3 1921</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1923</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1923.</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 31 1923* Buried: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4721 NL* Home *Dis 126121*

NAME: *Hale Adelaide* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noah Jr.*

Service: *Pr. 7. 192 N. Y. V. D. -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec 01</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21-1911* Buried: *APR 11 1913* Replied by *Pr. as same reg*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Adelbert Hale</u>				Act of May 11, 1918 ST OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>801.846</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912 @</u>				Rate: <u># 28.50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4					
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3	10/20	15 40		3	4	163.20		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4						

NAME: <u>Adelaide Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>524.485</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	12	36 ✓
	3				3	12	36 ✓
	4				4	9	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	Dead
	2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		

NAME: *Hale Adelbert* 4721 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801-846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt A. 1" Mich Cav. and I. 22" U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>15 June 1904</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *14272* Home: 8055 6-681

NAME: *Hale Adeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86879 (S. P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. P. 32 & 16 Min.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1893</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7162* NOV 7 6-679

NAME: <i>Adelbert Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>801846</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adelia Hale</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>383167</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>30</i>				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2								
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3								
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2								
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3								
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4								
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2												
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3												
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2												
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3												
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4												

NAME: Hale, Adeline (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510484 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Enos B.

Service: Corp. F 25 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		23 Jan. 1901	12 Apr. 1901			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 3/6/1912 Bureau notified: MAH 12 1912

Remarks: Reported by m. c. (clipping)

Former Roll No. 92 BOSTON, MASS. 109 Essex St
Lynn Mass. 6-579

NAME: Hale Adolphus (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 758984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 43 Ohio V Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					

Died: Nov. 25 1925 Reported: DEC 9 - 1925

Remarks: chn.

NAME: ADELINE HALE,												5702		Certificate No. <u>510,484</u>									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Date: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		-	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	26		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ADOLPHUS HALE.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fees 758984													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME: <i>Hale, Adolphus</i>		8886-A 4727 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>758.984</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Service: <i>Pnt 16.43" Ohio G. I.</i>		OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10-12-16	700	July 1890	28 April 1892
10-12-16	700	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913
10-12-16	700	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
MAR 9 1916		Home: 8059	
Member Roll No. <i>14283</i>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Hale Agnes H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>763196</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James R. Hale</i>			
Service: <i>Pnt. A 47" Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>Apr. 16. 1913</i>	<i>AUG 21 1913</i>
INC. 20		<i>SEPT. 1890</i>	
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March. 23. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-105 D APR 16 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
SEP 11 1913		NOV 1 1916	
NOV 1 1916		6-679	

NAME: <u>Adolphus Hale</u>										Act of May 11, 1910. MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>758.984</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>										Rate: <u>2x 58.38 50</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	49.50		1919.	1	4	114		1923.	1	4	150		1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	4	49.50			2	4	114			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	114			3	4				3			
	4					4	6	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	114			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	49.50		1920.	1	4	114		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	64.50			2	4	114			2	4	50			2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	163.25			3	4	50			3			
	4	8	36			4	4	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4	4	50			4			
1909.	1	6	36		1913.	1	4	49.50		1917.	1	4	64.50		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1			
	2	8	36			2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50			2	4	150			2	Payment Car.				2			
	3	9	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	64.50			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	8	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	12	36		1914.	1	4	49.50		1918.	1	4	64.50		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	30			2	4	49.50			2	4	64.50			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	8	36			3	4	49.50			3	4	110.70			3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3			
	4	7	36			4	4	49.50			4	4	114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4			

NAME: <u>AGNES N HALE</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>763196</u>									
Last paid to: <u>763196</u>										Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25-30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	80			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4	5	58.93			4	4	90			4	4	30	CHECK CANCEL		4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	60			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	GROUP 3 PAID				3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					4			

NAME: <i>Kale Albert</i>		DEAD		8841. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1139.855</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907	
Service: <i>Pvt. 4" Mich. Vol.</i>				22.105	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar. '09</i>	<i>30 Apr. '09</i>		
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>Jan 4. 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 18-'11 (3-798) 10/30</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 2 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4736 M.L.</i>		Home:			

NAME: <i>Kale Albert</i>		4736 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1139.855</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt. 4" Mich. Inf. Vol.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 April 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>
		ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14.288</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Hale Albert C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424 F 68* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. 14. 177 My. & B. 3. My. Car*

Disability: *Mal. arising & severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug. 1888</i>	<i>19 Mar 1889</i>				

Fees: *2/25* 1916 Accrued order dated *12/11/16*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Mar. 8. Hale, John of Boston*

Died: *2/25/16* Bureau notified: *APR 8 - 1916* *And 1500 - Albany Co & NY 12/16*

Remarks: *119*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Albert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730,328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 9. 8" Mass Mil. Inf.* *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 May 1891</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Mar. 31-1916 + Aug. 15-1919</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10-1918 and ending. Mar. 2-1919,</i>	

Fees: *date of death, payable to Sarah J. Hale, widow 10 Summer St. Rockport, Mass*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10 Summer St. Rockport, Mass*

Died: *Mar 2. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

AUG 26 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert C. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>42486f</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	66		4	4	66		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	66	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	66		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3	16	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	66		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	66		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	66	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	66		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	66		3	4	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	66		4	4	66		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ALBERT W. HALE,</u>												Certificate No. <u>730,328</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Mich 28 06</u>				Rate: <u>5.12 45 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7	36.18		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: **Hale, Alexander** (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1047217** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 46 Mo Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Aug 6 1920			
Rel.	72	May 1, 1920.	April 12, 1923.		
Rest Mc 40 Aug 4, 1926 to end Oct 18, 1926			apr 28, 1927 date of death	Died Oct 18, 1926 Reported NOV 10 1926 Remarks: 3-1081-R. Pay card Mary M. Hale 2204 Lyon Ave. Springfield Mo.	

NAME: **Hale, Alexander** **MAY 11, 1912** (G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1047217** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 46 Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 May 1908	15 July 1908	REISSUE	350	May 22, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		and INCREASE	550	May 3, 1913	Apr. 22, 1918*
		15 22 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912		19	May 3, 1917	H
					2250	May 3, 1922	
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 22, 1912 to May 2, 1913. & also recover \$4 " May 11, 1908 " May 2, 1909, incl [\$69.67] erroneously paid on former issues.							
Former Roll No. 109 JUN 27 1890				Home: 2204 M. Lyon St. Springfield, Mo. 51478			

NAME ALEXANDER HALE

Certificate No.

Fee No fee 1047217

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72			72 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Alexander Hale			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 19 30 32 50 72 1047217																
12 19 30 32 50 72 1047217			12 19 30 32 50 72 1047217			12 19 30 32 50 72 1047217			12 19 30 32 50 72 1047217										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90 72		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	435 07			3	13	Make		3	4	46 50		3	4	15 18		3	4	72
	4				4	11	18 90		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	3 78 130 58	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	46 50		2	4	216		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	3 13	46 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10			2		46 50		2		46 50		2	4	216		2		
	3	15			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 20		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Hale, Alexander S.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *557098* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *FATHER. WAR WITH SPAIN.*
 Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel E.*
 Service: *Pri Co B. 9 U.S. I.* DEAD
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>28 July 1903</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *3/10/87 4/22/11 (PM Morristown Tenn)*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1* Home:
 6-692

NAME: *Hale, Alexander S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *880595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DECEASED. 145-308 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. General Law.*
 Service: *Pr I 36 ord*
 Disability: *Shooting of back, & liver.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Feb 06</i>	<i>15 Mar 06</i>	<i>Res. & Reim.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Sept 09</i>	<i>4 Oct 09</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>To end Dec 9, 1913</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>

 2 Fees: *87 Hathaway Marietta O.*
 Reimbursement Payable to *Elsie Hale Brenan*
 601 Virginia St
 Marietta Ohio
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 9/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1914*
 Remarks:
 Died 9 Dec. 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR. 28. 1914
 payable to *Elsie Hale Brenan \$112.60*
 Former Roll No. *APB 20/1914* Home: *601 Virginia St Marietta Ohio*
 6-691

NAME: <i>Alexander D. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>557090</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Rate: <i>\$12</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7/3 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander S Hale</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Last paid to:										Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>									
Rate: <i>14.17</i>										Certificate No. <i>880595</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 51</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>21 49 90</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	<i>12/9/13</i>		1922.	1	<i>6</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hale, Allen W.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>212,202</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 8, 1907.
Service: <u>Pri. I. 21 Mass</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>mch. 1907</u>	<u>to Oct. 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 1911</u>	<u>July 1911</u>
<u>Reis. 21</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>1 Aug. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
MAY 4 1917			
Former Roll No. <u>1076 BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Hale Alley</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <u>214446</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <u>Wiley A. Sexton</u>			
Service: <u>P A 61 See bar</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 25</u>	<u>Jan 8</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>Apr 17-1919</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>Re-married mch 20, 1920 - John J. Briscoe</u>			
Former Roll No.		APR 24 1919	

NAME: <u>Hale, Alma</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>747,353</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <u>George</u>					
Service: <u>P. 7. 117' M. J.</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Aug 12	15	June 1912	30 Aug 1912		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <u>Hale Almeda W</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>694744</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <u>John C</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt D 74 Ohio V Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Aug. 28, 1927</u>					
Reported: <u>SEP 14 1927</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Hale, Almada St.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694.7444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *29.556*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Capt. 10. 74 OVS*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.1. Nov 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None - none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hale Almira E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orzo M. Hale*

Service: *Pr. E 10 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 24, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>						
<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Almeda H. Hale</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>694744</i>									
Last paid to:										<i>25-30</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1										
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2														
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3														
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1										
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2														
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3														
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1										
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2														
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3														
	4	1/25	13.20		4	4	36		4	4	62.87		4	4	90		4				4				4														
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1										
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2														
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3														
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4														
										GROUP 3 PAID										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																			
										TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

NAME: ALMIRA E HALE													Certificate No. 757833													
Last paid to: 757833				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2									
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3									
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2									
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3									
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2									
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3									
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2									
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3									
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4									
													GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						

NAME: *Wale, Almira J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *247286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Wale, Isaac L*

Service: *Pr B 106" Ill V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1888</i>	<i>14 Oct 1899</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4587* 6-679

NAME: *Wale Almira J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *777756* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William C. Wale*

Service: *Pri A. 6 Tenn Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Feb 18-1914</i>	<i>JUL 1-1914</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/4/16 W. P. Selcer</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 18-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 599334 Dated 5/7/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>719</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Almira J. Vale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>277286</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almyra J. Vale</i>				DEED				Certificate No. <i>777756</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Hale Alonzo</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1183.084</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pr. Co. 47 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>\$20 R. M. Sefton, 2/15/21</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 6, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter for Home</i> OCT 23 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 2-1921</i>		Home: <i>Central Br.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale Alonzo J.			
Certificate No. <i>874743</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt I Indpt Batty Mass V L A</i>			
Disability <i>9 25</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1924</i>	<i>April 11, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>May 14, 1930</i> Reported <i>Letter</i> <i>Aug 1, 1930</i>	
APR 21 1925			

NAME: <u>Alonzo Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>1783.084</u>														
Last paid to: <u>J</u>					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	1	9	54 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	54 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	13	54 CH		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	13	54 CH		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	23	54 CH		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	54 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	8	54 CH		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>ALONZO J HALE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>874743</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 3												
RATE	50 -	50 -	72					100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				

NAME: <i>Hale, Alonzo J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18841 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>874743</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. S. Indpt. Battery Mass. Vol. S. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1908</i>
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Reis. No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>See also Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 17261-8399</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale, Alvilda M. Dead</i>		39681 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>609851</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver Hale, Jr.</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl. N. 25th Conn. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>25 May, 1906</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 25, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 25 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>228 Muldow St., Long Beach, Cal. 9</i> <i>1300 E 2nd St. 6026 Echo St. Los Angeles Calif.</i> <i>Check No. 624092 Dated DEC. 4, 1914. Canceled.</i> <i>429/4-1014</i>			

NAME: Alonso J. Hale Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 874743
 Last paid to: 106 Sep. 27 Date: 1913 24 35 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	11	1193		3	5	40		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	4	45		3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	10280		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: Alvilda M. Hale Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 609,851
 Last paid to: 8 Date: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hale Amanda* (S-P.A. 2) *332/5*

Certificate No. *291641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *P F 53 Ind V*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3569435 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 32940*

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Amanda E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2) *29.643*

Certificate No. *694.251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua A.*

Service: *Corp. #134 O.R. 1st*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Nov-1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1881-D - SEP 22 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1922*

able to *Earl A. Hale* *15 1/2 madison st*

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* *MAY 29 1922* *Dayton O.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>291641</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 86</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 86</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 86</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>694251</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>5 58.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 69.87</i>			4	<i>DEAD</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 38</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>6 2 78</i>		1926.	1	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale Amanda L.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>8744</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew J. Hale</i>						
Service: <i>Surgeon Steward U.S.S. Yantic 3rd Private Co I 12 NY Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 February 1892</i>	<i>7 April 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
DUPLICATE.			OCT 29 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1098.</i>						

NAME: <i>Amanda L. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>8744</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	<i>24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/1 30</i>	2				2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>9/1 30</i>	3				3				3				3				3				
	4		4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried 21 Oct 1908 Present name Hayes.
Pd. in full 1930, 2/15/09. Ctf. surr. 3-108 to P.B. 2/15/09

GROUP 3

NAME		Hale Amanda L		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		490969		Act May 23, 1929	
Name of Soldier		Stephen M		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. A 1 Neb Vet V Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died				DEC 15 1928	
Reported				DEC 15 1928	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hale Amanda L		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		490969		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Stephen M		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Service:		Pt A 1 Neb Vet V Cav			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Mch 1900		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 50					

NAME		AMANDA L HALE										
Certificate No.		490969										
Fees												
		<div style="text-align: right;"> Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>										
<i>Dick</i>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Letter to Dick</i> <i>3-10-12</i> <i>D-12-12</i> </div>												

NAME:		<i>Amanda L. Hale</i>																	
Last paid to:		Rate <i>12 25 30</i>																	
		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME ANDREW HALE												
Certificate No.												
Fees 388289												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME <i>Andrew Hale</i>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Certificate No. <i>388289</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> 20 - 24 - 35 50 Remarks: <i>72 145 923</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	82.67		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	9	60		4	4	60.47		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216

NAME: *Hale, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st. Co I 50th US C Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	70	Sept 1, 1918	10 Nov. 1890	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 30	38	June 1, 1912	14 Mar 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				" 72		Sept 16, 1920	Oct 8, 1920

Died: *Sept 5, 1922* Accrued order dated *APR 12 1923* *1028 Kenton St*

payable to widow *Fannie J. Hale* *Leavenworth, Kansas*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Sept 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1922* *Group 2 to Group 3* *AUG 9 1922*

Remains: *RD 2, Saint Joseph, Mo*

Check #4295975 dated Aug. 4, 1922 cancelled. Inmate of National Home.

Former Roll No. *38* APR 21 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *Dis 9/2/22* 6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Hale Andrew J.
286,872
\$72

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
AUG 9 1922

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Hale</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 286872									
Paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>125 - 30 - 40 50 72</u>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		72	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		216	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	324820	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	23	1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2		X		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	24	72		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	72		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3		90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15	72		4		90		4		120		4		216		4				4		

DEAD

4 5/4 22080

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William Throne</u>										(S-P-A-11)																			
CERTIFICATE NO.										SECTION 4																			
575805										INVALID										AUTOMATIC									

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
18	Feb.	11	1918
21	Feb.	11	1923

NAME: *Hale Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1) *146.191*

Certificate No. *440435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1 Lt & Regt 2nd M. 25th U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 24		<i>19 Oct 04</i>	<i>17 Nov 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *6-18-08* *BP* Bureau notified: *11-16-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *552378* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *PT K. 11 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 21. 1889</i>	<i>Apr 2. 1891</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

may 22 1891 *1623 north 3rd st.*
Died 19 *Accrued order dated FEB 19 1927* *Terre Haute*
former wife to widow *Louisa F Goad* *Indiana*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J Hale</i>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>440435</i>							
Last paid to: <i>74 4 June 08</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>146.191</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. 7/10/12 Paid 18 June 08 4 pd Allie M Hale Sandusky 630 Adams

GROUP 3

Reimb.

NAME: <i>Andrew M Hale</i>												<i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>552378</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1891</i>				Rate: <i>@ 8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

42107

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1016681</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 175 18</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	42 1/2		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

DIED 30 May 1912 REPORTED JUN 6 1912
13⁰⁰ paid June 13 Sept 1912
GROUP 2
40 correspond full to paid 4/1-1913

NAME: <i>Andrew L. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>513727</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 28 24 35 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	46 57			2	4	60		2	4	66 47		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	66 47		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	66 47		4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	636			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	636			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	736			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2
Plant
3-8-88
24/11

NAME: <i>Hale Angeline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>363952</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hale Joseph</i>		19 Apr. 1908				
Service: <i>Pr F 18" W.S.C. U.S.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 Dec 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1538</i>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		Hale Annie		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920—WIDOW		
Name of Soldier		711 612		ARMY WIDOW		
Service		William W.				
		Pt F 2 H. A. Mass				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1927</i>						
Reported: MAR 8 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hale, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711,612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri. F. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Dec.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *Wm. F. Fitchell, atty.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118,2707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri. I. 6 mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>June 15-20</i>	<i>Jan 20-21</i>					
<i>From Fitcher & Co 20 1/2 21</i>							
GROUP 2							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1127* 6-681

NAME: *Annie Hale* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *5772-7* *711,612*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *✓*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	2	3		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	1	4		3	8					
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	12	4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
																			Trans. to No. Payment Card.				
																			TO JUNE 1, 1923				

NAME: *Arthur Hale* Certificate No. *1182707*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
																			Trans. to No. Payment Card.				
																			TO AUG. 4, 1923				

NAME: <u>Hale, Arthur W.</u>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <u>37,814</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>Regular Establishment.</u>			
Service: <u>Smn, "Raleigh" U.S.N.</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis. of lungs.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>8 Jan., 1906</u>	<u>7 June, 1906</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>20 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>22 Jan. 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/15/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>10/25/13</u>					
Remarks: <u>Reported by Mrs. Eva N. Derby, Olive st., Ashland, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>				Home:			

NAME: 217 ARTHUR W. HALE,												Certificate No. 37,814											
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	139.32	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	150			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Hale Asahel* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8972* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. D-21" Regt. Mich Vol. Inf.* 10883

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ass</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar. '07</i>	<i>23 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May '08</i>	<i>27 May '08</i>	<i>17460</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *312 7th St. Traverse City Mich*

Died: *Jan. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1916* 3-1081

Remarks: *Died Jan. 30 1916 Accrued order dated APR 11 1917 payable to widow Elmira 312 West 7th St. Traverse City Mich.*

APR 10 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *11262-92* Home: *8172* (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hale Augusta* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784.030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. A. Halle Indpt Battn and B. 1 Mich S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28. 14</i>	<i>Dec 5. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUN 13 1923*

Remarks: *Williamston Mich.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 8- 1914* (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: <u>Asahel Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>17441</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3				3	8	60
	4	13	96.00		4	8	60
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60
	2	11	48.50		2	6	60
	3	10	60		3	7	60
	4	9	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	8	60		2	4	60
	3	8	60		3	4	60
	4	8	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	60
	2	8	60		2	4	60
	3	13	60		3	4	60
	4	13	60		4	4	60

NAME: <u>Augusta Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>784.030</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

NAME: *Hale, Augusta A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Sewall.*

Service: *Pvt F 15th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 4, 1916</i>	<i>November 16, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 29 1918** 6-579

NAME: *Hale, Augusta W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *281,048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah W.*

Service: *Corp. F. 15 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **APR 3 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2 BOSTON, MASS.** 6-579

NAME: <i>Hale Azariah S.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>1048641</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lt 262 reg 7C</i>		Disability: <i>Manlius. N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1904</i>	<i>6 June 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>16 Dec. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 Apr. 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 Apr. 12.</i>			
ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW <i>Nora S.</i>				<i>5206</i>			
BUREAU ORDER <i>8 July 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hale, Benjamin A.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>384839</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt A 1 2nd Cav.</i>		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/9/10</i>				Bureau notified <i>OCT 11 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>193</i>				<i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Home:							

NAME: <i>Hale</i> <i>Ararah S. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>1048641</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1520</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3						
	4	4			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	6120	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	19	2 to date 7 death		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	5233	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Benjamin A. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>384839</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	4270		2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8	11		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 9 April 1910			2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Hale Benton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pl. A. & J. 26" 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>3 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3776* Home: 6-631

NAME: *Hale Pethiah W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *1st Lt. C. 3 Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 25 Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Feb 20 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Benton Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1045576</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>WAS WITH SPAIN.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	20	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	19	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	20	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925											

NAME: <u>Bethiah W. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>862.178</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	116.67	1923.	1	9	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	76		2	22	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Hale, Bethiah C.						
Certificate No.				862178		
Name of Soldier				ARMY WIDOW		
Service				Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
William M						
1st Lt C 3 Mass H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb 1, 1926					
Reported			MAR 6 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2)		
Hale, Betsey A				4353		
Certificate No.				552 789		
Name of Soldier:				ARMY WIDOW. DEAD THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.		
Service:				Elijah J. Hale		
				Pvt E 12 Mich V.D.		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	12	22 Oct 1902	25 May 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 16-09 PM				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2381						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Betsy A. Hale

Certificate No.

No. 552 789

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1									
		2				2				2				2				2				2									
		8				8				8				8				8				8									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1									
		2				2				2				2				2				2									
		8				8				8				8				8				8									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1									
		2	9 36			2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2									
		8	10 36			8				8				8				8				8									
		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1									
		2				2				2				2				2				2									
		8				8				8				8				8				8									
		4				4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: *Hale, Bettie* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870 774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *David Hamilton*

Service: *Pvt Troop. M. 6" U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 June 1-16</i>	<i>June 7-1919</i>	<i>Wm D.</i>	<i>June 1-16</i>	<i>Jul 13-31</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fee: *None*

GROUP: *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Aug 22-1916 date of remarriage.*

Former Roll No.

6/17 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Bernard* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *29 x 476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12432 Act of May 11, 1918. GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. H. 5 Ind. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis Liver Rec Typh fever, Rec Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1716 May 06</i>	<i>9 June 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>					

Fee: *30 Aug 15 1911*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8. 1923 (37)*

Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 15885* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

JUN 18 1913

6-681

NAME: <i>Bettie Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>870774</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bonnerd Hale</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>291426</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Bradford* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 85 "Ind. V.S."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 April 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>			<i>16-59 20 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>2454 20 June 1914</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
						<i>27 20 June 1919</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 19.</i>	

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hale, Calista B. Remond* 30.281 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745.650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Co. C 34 "Regt. Ohio Inf"*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 June 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 31/1915.*

Remarks: *Rem'd about Mar 6, 1914 to*
Check No 4747 418 dated June 4, 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hale Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead* **4363**

Certificate No. *240 535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Hale*

Service: *Pt E 124 Iels. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	<i>76</i> 19 MAR 86	<i>7 Feb. 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *June 25, 1918.*

Remarks:

Died *May 27, 1918* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 15 1919**

payable to *Emma J. Moore* *747 Colfax Ave*

Former Roll No. *4363* **DEC 15 1918** **SEP 20 1919** *Benton Harbor Mich.*

JAN 1 0 1917 **6-679**

NAME: *Hale Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John O Hale* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt Indpt Battery 16 Pa L. A. and 105 Pa H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Mar. 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 a. J.*

OCT 25 1916 **6-679**

NAME: <i>Caroline Hale</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>240 535</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>392 184</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY ., 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	9	34		3	6			3	4	36.95		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	80		4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Hale Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.* *to Evans. N.Y.*

Service: *Pt. 13102 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>821 May 98</i>	<i>7 Nov 98</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Nov. 12. P.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>15 Jan'y 13.</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Hale Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) *30285*

Certificate No. *585282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *Co and Corp D 13 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>828 Oct 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1476</i>						

NAME: <u>Caroline Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>470803</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>#12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Caroline Hale</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <u>30285</u>										Certificate No. <u>585282</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8-12-25-30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4								
1908.	1	4 ²	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2	4 ²			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	4 ¹	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4	4 ²	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	4 ⁰	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	4 ⁰	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	4 ⁰	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	4 ⁴	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4 ⁴	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	4 ³	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hoale, Caswell J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. I. 5" N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.21 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4783.* Home:

6-681

NAME **Hale Catharine** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **651,271** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F 7 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 28, 1929*

Reported **JUN 15 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Loaswell J. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>71289</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>880</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4036</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>736</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CATHARINE HALE</i>												
Certificate No. <i>651271</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Hoale Catharine				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 651271		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: John				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Co. F 7 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	17 Feb 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 July 1908		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: OHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 11053					

NAME Hale Catharine M.				Special ACT Civil War (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. 465,147		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: George E					
Service: Artificer Batt H 1 N Y LA					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 1 1920			
Reis	50	May 19, 1930	June 11, 1930		
Died: June 3, 1930.					
Reported: JUN 12 1930					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Catharine Hale</i>				5058				Certificate No. <i>657271</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.T.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60		
	2			2	10	NT	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			3	11 A M	36	3	4	75	3	4		3	8			
	4			4			86	4	4	75	4	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30		
	2			2	10 D D.	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3	JUL 1908		3	15 N D B	36	3	4	85.50	3	4		3	8			
	4	8		4	10 N D B	36	4	4	90	4	4		4				
1909.	1	11 S E R		1913.	1	4 L G	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1				
	2	12	AM	2	4		36	2	4	90	2	4		1929.	2		
	3	10	AM	3	4		36	3	4	90	3	4		3			
	4	8		4	4		36	4	4	90	4	4		4			
1910.	1	8 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1				
	2	9 S. E. R.		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3	12 A. M. F		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3				
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME	CATHARINE M. HALE.												Special Act Civil War
Certificate No.													Act May 23, 1928
Fees	465147												Act of May 1, 1920
													GROUP 1
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	- ch. K. to 10. 6/12				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: *Hale, Catherine M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George E.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Art. Batt H 1 NY LA.* *ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Sept 97</i>	<i>18 June 98</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Boston</i> <i>15/99</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Hale Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Hale* *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl. G 2nd Calif Vol. Infy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 Aug 1906</i>	<i>10 Nov 1906</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6907 NOV 1 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: Catharine M. Hale				Certificate No. 465-147																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Catherine Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 614763																
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	50	2				
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4				
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	6			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hale Catherine				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 617,763		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Francis M Hale						
Service Corpl G 2nd Calif Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 28, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 7 1926</i>						
Remarks:						
<p><i>Died 5/28/26 Reimbursement order dated 11-12-26</i></p> <p><i>payable to Sue Gock</i></p> <p><i>707 Washington Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Hagerstown Md</i></p>						

NAME Hale, Charity				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 737581		ARMY WIDOW.		FORMER WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: Jonathan Van Skiver		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Service: Plt. 76 161st N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1916.</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 27, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JAN 10 1919						

NAME CATHERINE HALE.

Certificate No.

617763

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	27-25								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
												Letter to Ben 3-1081 D 6/4

Letter to Ben
3-1081
D 6/4

NAME:

Charity Hale

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

737581

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	585-38	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85-50		3				3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Hoale, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837539* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. N. 7" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>15 31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *ied 4/9 1913* Accrued order dated *4/11/14*
payable to widow *Louise*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913**

Died: *9 Apr. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *493* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hoale, Charles A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73413* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Civil War.

Service: *Pri. H. 7" N. H. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *C. s. wds. rt. breast, rt. arm and l. leg.*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 June 1903</i>	<i>24 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Revs 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
				<i>" 23</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept. 1914</i>	<i>" 9 1914</i>
				<i>" 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>" 1919</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *Died Nov. 5 1915* Accrued order dated *Feb. 29 1916*
payable to widow *Melba H. P. Hoale*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1915** *Hollis, N. H.*

Died: *11/5/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7416* Home: **MAR 4 1916** 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>837539</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				By: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				Date: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>15.50</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>10</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 12942 Date MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.
DIED 9 Oct 1913 REPORTED MAY 31 1913
GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Charles A. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>78413</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17. 1/2 - 263</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11.51</u>	1915.	1		<u>4.69</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>14.51</u>		2		<u>4.69</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>19.51</u>		3		<u>4.69</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>7.51</u>		4		<u>4.69</u>		4		nc. ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9.51</u>	1916.	1		<u>4.69</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>26.51</u>		2		<u>4.69</u>		2		TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
	3		<u>9.51</u>		3		<u>24.51</u>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<u>7.51</u>		4		<u>9.51</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11.51</u>	1913.	1		<u>4.51</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>9.51</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>13.51</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12.51</u>		4		<u>5.51</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11.51</u>	1914.	1		<u>4.51</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>19.51</u>		2		<u>4.51</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>5.51</u>		3		<u>4.51</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12.51</u>		4		<u>5.51</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: Hale Charles E		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 36644		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: Seaman and Capt of Forecastle USS Cairo, Conestoga and Black Hawk		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability: and Lexington		ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	23 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Peris	17	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
				Inc	23	Dec 3 1912	Oct 30 1915
					30	Dec 3 1917	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: May 2, 1920				Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920			
Remarks: 1852 Wellington St				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. 4629 (ag)				Home:			

NOV 10 1915

6-477

NAME: Charles E Hale												837		Certificate No. 36644										
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 @ 273				Rate: 12723.30				Remarks: 50																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	EMS	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7/8	273		2	5	MMN		2	4	51		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	22	ABW		3	5	EMS		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	5	AMP		4	4	NDB		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1	4	GER	1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	NT		2	4	EMS		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	8	NDB		3	5	GER		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	8	NDB		4	4	ACT MAR 11, 1912.		4	4	69		4	4	GROUP		4				4			
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	AMP		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2			
	3	6	NT		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	ABW	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	76	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8	N.T.		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	128		4				4				4			

NAME: *Nale, Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt 724 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *Gsw rt. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Nov 1890</i>			<i>18 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>24 (30 Dec) 1913</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1918</i>	

Fees: *7/22/19* Died *7/22/19* Accrued order dated *5/7/19*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Payable to widow Rosa E. Nale*

Died: *July 22, 1917.* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917* Check No. *4767537* Dated *4* *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *299* Home: *5/17* 6-681

NAME: *Hale, Charles E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276,972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pt 960 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 June 97</i>	<i>18 Sept 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Mch 1911</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 14 1918</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13087* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>121510</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	6/9 6320	2				2	
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3	76	3				3	
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2	4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		2				2	
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3		3				3	
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4		4				4	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	15			2				2	4	72		2		2				2	
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	72		3		3				3	
	4	15			4	4	54		4				4		4				4	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	Inc. 5	60.80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14			2	4	72		2				2		2				2	
	3	19			3	4	72		3				3		3				3	
	4	15			4	4	72		4				4		4				4	

NAME: <i>Charles E Hale</i>				3185				Certificate No. <i>276,972</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 85-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50	2	
	3				3	10 HEO			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	50	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	50	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	9 SER			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50	2	
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	90		3	4	136		3	4	50	3	
	4				4	0 00			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150	3	
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150	2	
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150	3	
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150	4	

NAME CHARLES E. HALE.												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 276972												
GROUP I												
RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME Charles E. Hale												
Certificate No. 958,246 WAR WITH SPAIN (Father)												
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Fee												
GROUP I												
RATE--			20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			20	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY			21 82	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH			4 20	4	4	4	4	4 20				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4 20	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4 20	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY			4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Hale Charles E* (S-P. A. 1.) *15770*

Certificate No. *1105082* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P. H. 14 Vt Mil I* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1018 Sep 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>			<i>15 Feb 12</i>	<i>1914</i>
		<i>Mc 12 21 May</i>	<i>1010 June 10</i>			<i>19 Feb 12</i>	<i>1918</i>
		<i>132-29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>B. FEB 1913</i>			<i>22 Feb 12</i>	<i>1923</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>
						<i>32-Feb 12</i>	<i>1920</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ac 515770* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hale, Charles F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. D. 53 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>25 July 1894</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>			<i>35 JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>Rel. 16</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>5 Dec. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10. 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1919** 3-1081

Remarks: *Rept 10. 1919* Assured order dated **FEB 4 1920.** *Berlin*

No *Nancy S Hale* *Mass.*

Former Roll No. *52* **BOSTON, MASS. FEB 14 1920** ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles C. Hale</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. <u>1105082</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-12-15 10-32-50</u>					MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 90		3		4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 95 ⁴⁷		2		4 50
	3				3		5 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ⁸⁸		3		4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50
	2				2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		4 30		3		4 40 ⁵⁰		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		6 30		4		4 40 ⁵⁰		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		4 50
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1		4 40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50
	2		6 30		2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		6 30		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 50

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <u>CHARLES F. HALE,</u>					12281 617 206														
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1908</u>					Remarks: <u>3.5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 105
	2				2		6		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 105
	3				3		5		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4 105
	4				4		5		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 105
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 105
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 105
	3		5		3		5 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4 105
	4		5		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 105
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 105	1925.	1		4 105
	2		5		2		48. 23 ⁸⁷		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 105
	3		9		3		60		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4 105
	4		4		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 105
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 71 ⁸⁷	1922.	1		4 105	1926.	1		4 105
	2		4		2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 105
	3		6		3		4 60		3		4 102 ⁸⁰		3		4 105		3		4 105
	4		6		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 105		4		4 105

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Hale, Charles J</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>148.620</i>
Certificate No. <i>430369</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: <i>Sgt - 2 Indpt Batty - OVL a</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis. 15 22 apr 08 12 May 08</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>		
Died: <i>6/5/10 P.M. 18 Home</i>		
Bureau notified: JUL 11 1910		
Remarks: <i>di = 977689 forid Anti 7/10</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>479-02</i>		
Home:		

NAME: <i>Hale Charles L</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>105553/1</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pm 4th Batty n g v l a</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis 12 FEB 20 1907</i>		
<i>" 16¹ MAY 16 1912</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		
Died: <i>7/6/13</i>		
Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913		
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn N.Y.</i>		
Former Roll No.		
Home:		

NAME: <i>Charles J Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>430 369</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i> Date: <i>15-</i>												Remarks: <i>148.620</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>1</i>	<i>40.20</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <i>Charles L Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>1055531</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 168</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>9/24</i>	<i>987</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>6</i>	<i>47</i> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4	<i>5</i>	<i>49</i> ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 2																			

Check No. *2* *4301* Dated *8/4/13* Canceled *4950*

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale, Charles R.			
Certificate No.	657443	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. 4 Batty. Wis. L. Arty.		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported APR 9 1925
		Remarks:	ck

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Hale Charles R.		2024915195	
Certificate No.	657443	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service:	Pri. 4 Batty. Wis. L. A.		ACT MAY 11th, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Dec. 1908	JAN 4 1909
Reissue	13	MAY 23 1912	NOV 16 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
Act June 27-'90 25887		20249	

NAME		CHARLES R. HALE.											
Certificate No.		657443											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
50													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY		4	4 50										
JUNE		4 50	4 50										
JULY		4 50	4 50										
AUGUST		4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50										

NAME:		Charles R. Hale																	
Last paid to:		657443																	
1 JAN 1909		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Rate:		12 13 15 19 30 50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 46 50	1919.	1		4 91 53	1923.	1		4 100
	2				2		4 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		4 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 46 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		4 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3				3		4 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		4 50
1909.	1		27 360	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 46 50	1921.	1		4 96	1925.	1		4 50
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		4 50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 46 50	1922.	1		4 96	1926.	1		4 50
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 46 50		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 46 50		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 46 50		4		4 96		4		4 50

NAME **Hale, Charles R** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **748505** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 5 Pa Cav & F 3 Pa Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>April 8, 1924</i>	MAY 6 1924
				Remarks: <i>8. 1921 L</i>			
Died <i>April 8, 1924</i> Accrued order dated JUL 3 1924							
Payable to widow <i>Addie M. Hale</i>				93-View of Meriden Conn.			

NAME: *Hale, Charles R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748,505* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~ ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1921~~

Service: *Pt. K 5 Pa. Cav. & F, 3 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>Aug. 1, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1914</i>
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1910</i>			<i>22 Aug. 1918</i>	
<i>Revs 14</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1912</i>			<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 Aug 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>84</i> BOSTON, MASS. Home:							

6-681

NAME **CHARLES R. HALE,**

Certificate No. _____

Fees **748505**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: **CHARLES R. HALE,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 **2362**

Certificate No. **748,505**

Last paid to: **MAR 1908**

Rate: **1/10 36 60**

1/10 36 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		6		3		4 48		3		4 90		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		7		4		4 48		4		4 90		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11		1		4 48	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		9 18		2		6		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3		11		3		10/17 36 60		3		4 48		3		11/17 2		3		4 50		3		
	4		70		4		4 42		4		4 48		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
	1		11		1		4		1		4 48		1		4 150		1		4 50		1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2				2		4 48	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		Trans to Mo.	1929.	2		
	3		14		3				3		4 48		3		4 150		3		Payment Card		3		
	4		2		4		4 42		4		4 48		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		9		1		4 42		1		4 48		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		15	1914.	2		4 42		2		4 48	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 22 20		3		4 42		3		4 48		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 48		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hale, Charles T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>266907</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Chap. 5th Vol. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. Yris and ten. dis. of spine and eyes.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 July 1886</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1886</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 15 1908</i>	Bureau notified: OCT 5 1908		
Remarks: <i>Acc'd payable to widow Clara A. Order dated April 16 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7450</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: Hale, Charles W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 942 177	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt E 157 Ohio Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 5, 1922	
		Homes-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 24 1924</i> Reported UN 10 1924	
		Remarks <i>Chas. S. Home</i>	

NAME: HALE, CHARLES W.				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 40139		NAVY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Landman, U. S. S. Santee & Macedonian		NAVY		U. S. S. Santee & Macedonian			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18	15	Jan. 1908	15 May 1908	Inc.	20	Apr 22-1915	Feb 25-1916
REISSUE 16	MAY 17	1912	JUL 1 1912		34	Apr 22-1920	5
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 4-1916 Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Hale, Charles W.				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 40139		NAVY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Service: Landman USS Santee & Macedonian				Law:			
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	65	AUG 4 1926					
				Died	Sept 13 1926	Reported	OCT 12 1926
				Remarks:	10/2-26		
				1605 T. A. new Washington D. C.			
				FEB 8 1927			
				Accrued order dated			
				Mary C. Hale			

NAME: *Hale Charles W. Guardian* **DEAD 9102** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *43 793* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** *10837*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B-3 Rept. Mich. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar. '07</i>	<i>21 Oct. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 28-'10 (3-798) 0/3* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1910**

Remarks: *App 7/20/10 - Form 3-1033*
Harvey P. Lowrey, Gun - App 7/21/10 - Entured 8/31/10 - let of let filed with Sep 10 1910
no Dep.

Former Roll No. *14699 A L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Charles W. (Dec'd.)* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *230,844* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. 2nd I. M. Sgt. H. 2" Conn H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg. Dec. 22, 1907, date of death.*
Payable to Josephine E., widow.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles W. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>43793</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 106.12</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Hale (Deid.)</i>										Certificate No. <i>230,844</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 at n.l.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>30.67</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10/19 30.67</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hale, Charles W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437,882 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri. F 22 U.S.

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup 10		20 Dec., 1888	15 Dec., 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1071-8 JUN 9 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 31 1923

May 21 1922 payable to widow Parah M. Hale R7D North Dana

Former Roll No. 83 APR 11 1923 ORIGINAL Home: Mass. 6-681

NAME: Hale, Charles W. (S-P. A. 1.) 148,825

Certificate No. 447,811 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. E. 5 U.S. & I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis. of respiratory organs, etc.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		3 July 07	13 Aug 07				
Reis 16		20 May 12	15 May 13				
		22 May 12					
		24 May 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 24, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1918 3: 1981

* Remarks: See order 11678 from 20 May 1912, ending 14 July 1912, & all payments thereafter

CC No. 6854022

FOR 72 DATED 4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. C.H. ON 6/15/18.

Former Roll No. 330 Home: C.H. 5/23/18. 6-681

NAME: Charles W. Hale				226				Certificate No. 4-37,882										
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 10 -				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12
1908.	1	2	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1
	2	9			2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2
	3	16			3	16			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	1
	2	6			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2
	3	9			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3
	4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	1
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4

DEAD

1926 ✓

GROUP 3

NAME: Charles H. Hale				201 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 447 811										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 - 24				Remarks: 148.825										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	9	51		2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	9	51		3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	51		2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	10	51		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4	
1909.	1	25	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	51.90		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	10	51		3	4	60 R		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10	51		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	12	51		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10	51		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hale, Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.) *148.830*

Certificate No. *790.890* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-6-166-overd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	9 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1911*

Remarks: *Greenwich O*

Former Roll No. *499-02* Home:

NAME: *Hale, Charles H.* ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *148.840*

Certificate No. *942177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P-6-157 O A 4 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	24 Mar 10	8 Apr 10	Inc	72	Apr 5-1922	JUL 15 1922 ^c
REISSUE	30	June 28-1918	Sept 24-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct 21 1918 Home:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Hale</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>790890</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>148.830</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/4/11</i>	<i>\$5.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>26.75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>942177</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>3050 72</i>				Remarks: <i>148.840</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>54.67</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>

NAME: *Hale, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *942,177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *148.840*
 Service: *P-E-157-oneid* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Mch 07	23 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1155736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3.572*
 Service: *Pr A 31 U. S. V. I.* WAR WITH SPAIN
 Disability: *100% paid*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	2 Jul 08	17 June 09				

Fees: *John G. Brown, Chiller collier*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>942177</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>148,840</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	53.07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1155736</u>											
Last paid to: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>3,572</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/6	132.88		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME Hale Charlotte A.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 718,585		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Eli A Hale						
Service Pt D B 23 Illinois Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug 26 - 1924</i>						
Reported SEP 9 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Hale Charlotte A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>718,585</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Eli A</i>						
Service: <i>Pt D B 23 Ill Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		<i>Dec 7 1910</i>	<i>Mar 11 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>72</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916						

NAME		CHARLOTTE A HALE											
Certificate No.		718 585											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		Charlotte A Hale		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No.		718 585											
Last paid to:		Rate:		25 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	24 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30		
4				4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4	4	90	4	4	30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4			
4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hale Clara F</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>679332</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles J. Hale</i>						
Service: <i>Chaplain 5th St Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	PERCENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 16 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Hale Clarinda</i>				(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>26880</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Mother <i>5450</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Franklin</i>					
Service: <i>P. C. 48 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>20 July 64</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>					
Died: <i>Feby. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feby. 28 1910.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4685</i>					

NAME: <i>Clara St. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>679332</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>23.76⁸⁰</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Clarinda Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>26880</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Hale, Cora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pl. Co. 4th Texas Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	<i>Feb. 28-1922</i>	<i>July 5-1922</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 15 1922 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Cora F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W* DEAD

Service: *Pris 3 Ark 607 car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>9 April 1909</i>	<i>14 Feby 1910.</i>			
	<i>Reinst</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>13 Apr 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-11-12 + let Mrs F Hale 5/4/12</i>		
Remarks: <i>x Claimant Ark 8/8/12</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME		Hale, Cornelia M		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	634256	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Nathan			
Service		Corpl K 17 Conn			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				July 30, 1925	
Reported				Aug 12 1925	
Remarks:					
Died 7/30/25 Reimbursement order dated 10-6-25 payable to Elizabeth J. Hale 675 State St New Haven Conn.					

NAME:		Hale, Cornelia M.		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	634256	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier:		Nathan			
Service:		Corp. K, 17 Conn.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 8	12	12 Oct. 1907	18 Nov. 1907	Ine 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 APRIL 1908			
Reis 20	3	1 Mch. 1913	25 Mch. 1915		
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 7 May 1915					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Reiss to allow under Spec Act. Pd @ 12 to 4 Mch. 1913. For payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted					
SPECIAL ACT.					
Former Roll No.		BOSTON, MASS.			
6-579					

NAME CORNELIA M HALE

Certificate No.

634256

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	13-27									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Yetter to Rev.
3-1871
D 8/10

NAME: CORNELIA M. HALE,												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 634256							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	5	60 22		2	4	80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/17			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	2/3			4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME
Cotenia A Hale
Certificate No.
1642714

Fees
none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

64

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								30				
JANUARY								28 227				
FEBRUARY								48 20	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME
Dorothy S. Hale

Act of July 15, 1918

Certificate No. 881086

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 74

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 10 28	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 17 25	2			
3		3		3		3	11 18 24	3			
4		4		4		4 13 20	229 8 14	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 15 48	1 11 24	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2 9 48	2 21 20 67	2			
3		3		3		3 14 48	3 20	3			
4		4		4		4 7 48		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 10 48	1	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2 8 48	2	2			
3		3		3		3 27 42 73	3	3			
4		4		4		4 7 42	4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 9 42	1	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2 7 42	2	2			
3		3		3		3 18 42	3	3			
4		4		4			4	4			
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME		Hale, Dan W.		(b-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		44 586	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt D 43 Ind V Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc.	72	April 3, 1923.	April 30, 1923.	Died	Feb. 9 1924
				Remarks:	ck.
				Reported	MAR 10 1924
Died		Feb. 9, 1924		Accrued, order dated MAY 16 1924	
payable to widow		Belicia M. Hale		1001- Clement St.	
				Lake Charles,	
				La.	

NAME:		Hale, Dan W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		44 586	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW		
Service:		Pt D 43 Ind V Inf					
Disability:		Gsw. lfr ankle & res ulcer of same					
		ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Jan 1907	29 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1910	
REISSUE:		25 May 29 1912	Dec. 5. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Aug. 24. 1914					
Fees:							
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		399		Home:			

NAME DAN W HALE											
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 44586											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72									
MARCH		4 72									
APRIL		DEAD									
MAY		4 22 72 4 50	24 14 40								
JUNE		4 72									
JULY		4 72									
AUGUST		4 72									
SEPTEMBER		4 72									
OCTOBER		4 72									
NOVEMBER		4 72									
DECEMBER		4 72									

NAME: <i>Dan W. Hale</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>44586</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>24 25 30 40</i>												Remarks: <i>PAID</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1														
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3														
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1														
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2														
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3														
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4														
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2														
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3														
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4														
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2														
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3														
	4	8			4	8	86 67		4	4	120		4				4				4														

NAME: **Hale, Daniel** Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **678027** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: **Co. 34 2nd vol int Inf.** DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Mar 1907	29 July 1907				
"	22 1/2	15 July 1912	13 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **3-1081 & et al 5/13/13 - 6/7/13**

Remarks: **Reis Newport Texas - Ch 1149445 - 5/4/13 - 60 - Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **401/27** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-881

NAME: **Hale Daniel** 9164 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1123239** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907

Service: **Co. A. Hall's Indp Battrn Mich. Vol. S.S. and Co. B. 1st Regt Mich. S.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mar '07	24 Oct. '07	Reis	19	June 5, 1912	
Inc	15	May 18, 1911	May 25, 1911	and	22 1/2	May 13, 1916	Mar 25 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **R.H. Williamston Mich.**

Died: **Sept. 19, 1914** 3-1081 1914 **3-1081**

Remarks: **Died 19 Sept 1914 Accrued order dated DEC. 5 1914...**

payable to widow **Augusta Hale, Williamston, Mich**

Former Roll No. **401/27** Home:

ORIGINAL DEC 5 1914 8342 6-881

NAME: Daniel Hale										Certificate No. 678027									
Last paid to: 12-4-1907										Rate: 22 2 1/2									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		238	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	72		3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	16	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	X X			3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Hale										Certificate No. 1123239									
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907										Rate: 19									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	37 1/2		2	14	10 1/3		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	13	59.47		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kale Daniel L* **DEAD** 9185 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39-379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co D 7 & C 10 - Mich 7 Cav.* 30.174 H-745

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>		<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>8 Nov. 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 Apr 17, 1911</i>	<i>May 12, 1911</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 15, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-11-acc. Ord* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1911**

Remarks: *No date C. M.*
\$156 off to Bureau June 1-11.

Former Roll No. *14,812 M.L.* Home:

6-851

NAME: *Kale David L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374503* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr & Sgt N 1" Ohio Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	50	Sept 1911	28 Sept 1911	30	40	Aug. 29, 1916	Sept 15, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918	
25	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1919.* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1919**

Remarks: *28*
Payable to widow. Harriet
Accepted order dated JUL 29 1920
Aug 3 1920
Dexter, Kan.
9/20/16

Former Roll No. *466.* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-851

NAME: <u>Daniel L Hale</u>					Certificate No. <u>39 379</u>				
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>10-12 15</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/13	35 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	47.07		4		P10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David L. Hale</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>374503</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>75 30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1913</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	41 90		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3	4	75		3	19	33 33		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	INC 8	85 83		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale, David D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324503* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 1 Ohio La*

Disability: *Piles & dis of eyes & rheu & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1230 Dec 1891</i>	<i>24 Apr 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale David Y.* 327-N. *SN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162433* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv - Troop C 1 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Phleisy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 June 1905</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>				

From: *10 Isaac R Keith Jr Wash DC*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Ph.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Adm 2/7/11*

6-681

NAME: <i>David D. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>324503</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				FEB. 6. 1907 SEP 1911												4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Y. Hale</i>												Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>1162433</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	17	18 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	18 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	18 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	18 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	18 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	18 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale, Densymore N.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		117 (P. A. 1) 514	
Certificate No. <i>260.901.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt. K 142' Ca.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 28/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 6/08</i>	<i>Sept. 23/08</i>		<i>40</i>
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mich 8/13</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Dec. 16-1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME <i>Hale, DeWitt C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>638 776</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt L 1 Ark V Cav</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 28 1921</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Sept. 30 -1923</i>		Reported <i>OCT 10 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			
<i>Dec 30 1923</i> accrued order dated <i>JAN 14 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Bessie S Hale</i>			
<i>RR 1 Box 23</i> <i>Baldwin</i> <i>Clerk.</i>			

NAME: **Hale, Dewitt C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. P. A. L.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **638776** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909~~

Service: **Pr. 21 Ark vol car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	Feb 1907	April 1907	INCREASE	23	Sept 10 1915	Dec 13 1915
Inc	15	Feb 1910	Oct 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	W
Rev	17	May 1912	Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 June 28, 1921 July 12-1922			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: Bureau notified:							
Remarks: R. 1. Gochen, Ark				Rel. 1910			
Former Roll No. 473 32 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: **Hale Dianne** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **756466** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George L. Hale**

Service: **Pr. E. 147 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 17, 1913	APR 16 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: 10 Sept R. D. Patterson 6/17/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 26, 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081-0 MAR 13 1923						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916						

NAME: Dewitt C. Hale												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 638776								
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 12-75				Remarks: of May 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		309	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	72	1927.	1					
	2	11	34.40		2	13	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72	3		
	4	17	36		4	16	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72	4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1	4	72			
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72	2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.50		3	4	72	3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	72	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1					
	2	26	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150.40		3			3		
	4	9	40.70		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4			4		

NAME: DIANNA HALE,												Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 756466						
Last paid to: 756466				Rate: 12				Remarks: 25 30												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	23	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2	17	42.80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: *Hale, Dora H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Uzariah S.*

Service: *1st. 26.2' NY C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		7 May 1912	8 July 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no ally</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Row H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., 3rd Tenn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 11, 1920	FEB 2 1921				
Inc 15		June 11-1920	June 6-1922				
Inc 18		Sept. 20, 1922	Nov. 2, 1922				
Fees: <i>M. L. Peoples, \$20.23.21</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Dora H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>745078</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1.25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4 78	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dora H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1183754</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1.25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hale, Earl* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp. H. 34 " U S Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1922* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Hale Edmund E* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 47 reg Stry 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12/07* Bureau notified: *MAR - 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 3/6/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Earl Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>1214775</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmund E Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>1052100</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hale, Edward A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068, 069 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, B 1st Battl, Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb '07	26 July '07	Inc.	30	26 Jan 1914	2 Apr 1914
Inc.	15	2 Feb 1909	20 Feb 1909				
Reis	21	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912	Reis			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 31 1917.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 15 1917</u>	<u>3-1087</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 364821 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Died <u>May 31 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 7 1918</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Hale</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>125</u>		<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home: <u>8.4 5/26/17</u>		<u>MAY 14 1918</u>	<u>ORIGINAL</u>

6-681

NAME: Hale Edward D. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100 570 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. G. 7. 2nd S. Mil. Dist.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 15 1907				
Inc.	15	6 Jan 08	11 mch 08				
Reis	18	MAY 20 1912	SEP 9 1912				
Inc.	21	1 Jan 1913	20 June 1913				
Transferred from:		<u>NEW YORK, N.Y.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/23/14</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 13 1915</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Edward A. Hale Certificate No. 1068069

Last paid to: 4 June '07 C. 8 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	48 50		3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	5			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	✓			2	✓			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	✓	45.30		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	72.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	37.20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	DEAD	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90	GROUP 3	3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Edward D. Hale Certificate No. 1100570

Last paid to: 18 15 1821 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	460 ✓		2	4	45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	3/4	36 ✓		4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 ✓	1912.	1	20	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	7	54 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	26	1230 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45 ✓		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	4	63		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Hale, Edward J.* (2-P. A. 2.) 82

Certificate No. *562132* ARMY WIDOW MINOR Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *Corp H 6 In Cav.* *Ella J Schwaab - Ed*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Nov 1913	<i>Alvin R</i>	18 July 1903	19 Feb 1911
				<i>Blanche M</i>		14 Apr 1913
				<i>Maud I</i>		21 Mch 1916

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped APR 11 1916* *OK* *Cedar Rapids* *R#2130x3/10 Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-906* 6-679

NAME: *Hale Edward M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co E 39 Mass V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Sept 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 14 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>17 Dec 11</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>24 16 July 1913</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *MASS. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Hale Edward J Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>562132</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 1/2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7654		1915.	1	19	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	55 5107			2	23	42		2				2		
	3				3	14 48			3	22	42		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	25	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	23	42		2				2		
	3	20 52			3	18			3	23	42		3				3		
	4	20 54			4	18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	20 54		1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16			2	19			2				2				2		
	3	19			3	22 42 42			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	11 42			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	30 42		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	26			2	28 42			2				2				2		
	3	18			3	31 42			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	27 42			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>36 Edward M. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1138765</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3		
	4	13 23 20			4	7 43 20			4	4 72			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	18 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	7 36			2	6 45			2	5 78 80			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 36			3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3		
	4	7 36			4	6 45			4	4 90			4	GRAND 2			4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 89 40			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: *Hale Edward H.* 69888-2 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066440* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Musc. G. 1 R. I. V. I.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1906</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>APR 28 1914</i>	<i>JUN 10 1914</i>				

From: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

Died: *April 21 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1915* **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1914* Home: *Sanitarium B.M.I. 4/3/15* 6-561

NAME: *Hale, Edward W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066440* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Musc. G. 1 R. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Aug., 1906</i>	<i>24 Sept., 1906</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37-* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Milwaukee JUN 1 1909 Or 5/29/09* 6-561

NAME: <u>Edward H. Hale</u>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <u>1066440</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4/09</u>				Rate: <u>24 B.M.S.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward W. Hale</u>				362				Certificate No. <u>1066440</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale Eleanor V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *227125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Beale Hale*

Service: *First Lieutenant, H. 37 Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 11 May 1886</i>	<i>Nov. 1886</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2026</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Hale Electa J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1651**

Certificate No. *398055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Ripley A*

Service: *Corp 20 21st Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1893</i>	<i>23 June 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 14-1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-19-12</i>		
Remarks: <i>Copied by P.M. et al. from Perry Bond, 2nd St. Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2-052</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Eleanor V. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>227125</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	6			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	5			3	13			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	11			4	15			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	6			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	6			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	66.47		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Electa J. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>398055</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>112</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	15	26		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	18			3		
	4	11			4		

Des Moines,

NAME: <i>Hale - Eli A Guardian</i>		DEAD		9892 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>268.752</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr D 23 Ill Vol</i>					
Disability: <i>Epilepsy</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1. Apr 85</i>	<i>17 July 85</i>		
<i>Acc</i>		<i>6 May 65</i>	<i>Mar 11 - 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 14 - 10 (3-798) 12/2</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 5 - 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lottie A Hale - Gdn - Cof of Court with Sept 24 Nov. Dep reg</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>11725</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Hale Elias A.</i>		OCT 12 1910		15544 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>803 440</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Pri. F. 21 Wis. Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>APR. 28 1908</i>		
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Oct. 17, 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 16, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Laura J.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 26442</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Eli A. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>268.752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>73 71⁰⁰</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Ad Charlotte A - Wid</i>			2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 90</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>11 90</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>16 90</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elias A. Hale</i>												DEAD-RENTED OCT 13 1910				Certificate No. <i>803 440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2										
	3				3				3										
	4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2										
	3	<i>16 44 80</i>			3				3										
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4										
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	<i>13 45</i>			2				2										
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3										
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4										
1910.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2				2										
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3										
	4	<i>25 38 30</i>			4				4										

NAME: <i>Hale Elijah</i>		12778 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>226135</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>PE 42 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum & Dis of Heart.</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>
Fees:		May 13 Reimbursement order dated <i>4/6/14</i> payable to <i>Maggie O. Dupre</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 28-13</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Nov 21-13.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 14000</i>		Home: <i>Union - Ind</i>	

NAME: <i>Hale Elijah</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>536470</i>	ARMY INVALID. DEAD		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt. I 9" Ky Vbar.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15/16</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	<i>24</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 12. 1916</i>	Bureau notified: NOV 23 1916 Check No. <i>2820799</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>571</i>		Home: GENERAL LAW	

NAME: <u>Elijah Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>226135</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 90		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 90		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1		7 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 90		2		6 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3		6 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4		7 90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elijah Hale</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>536470</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 22 24</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3								
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		8 40 80		2		0		2		4 72		2				2				2								
	3		8		3		13		3		4 72		3				3				3								
	4				4		16		4		4 72		4				4				4								
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		4 43 24	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		10		2		4 JUN 30		2				2				2				2								
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3								
	4		10		4		4 72		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		10		2		4 72		2				2				2				2								
	3		10		3		4 72		3				3				3				3								
	4		10		4		4 72		4				4				4				4								

NAME: Keale, Elijah M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883444 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb 6, 1909.

Service: Port Co M. 16" Mo Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enl</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>8 Apr 1907</u>	<u>29 Jan 1908</u>				
		<u>1st of May 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>7 Mar 1913</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 6-1914</u>	<u>Jan 9 1915</u>				
<u>Fee</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Mar 6 1915</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8385416 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Wid 7/24/1915 Accrued order dated 3/10/16

payable to widow Elyse M. 3/17

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale, Eliphalet B. DEAD-DEPT'DN 47667-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 220917 ARMY INVALID. JUL 6 1909

Service: Pri. Co 4 Minn.

Disability: Aphonia & Chr. bronchitis, Res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Apr 1891</u>	<u>18 Mar 1892</u>				
<u>Accd</u>			<u>15 Nov 09</u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12 June 09 Bureau notified: 12 June 09. DEAD-DEPT'DN JUL 6 1909

Remarks: Pay to wid. Helen J

Former Roll No. 22296 Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Elijah M. Hale</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>883444</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		370	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	14	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4		
1908.	1		13 63 47	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1		
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19	36		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2		X		2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46 50		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliphalet B. Hale</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 6 1909				Certificate No. <i>220917</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3		X		3				3				3		
	4		27 27 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Haley Eliza* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *-13081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hardin O.*

Service: *Pri. Co. K. 3 Tenn Vol. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1902</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 10 1917			

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1919* Bureau notified *OCT 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39* *Sept 8* *1919* *Discharge order dated Dec 9-19* *payable to Sam Akin 12/13* 6-679

NAME: *Robinson now Haley Eliza A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11,831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Colbridge L. Robinson*

Service: *Pri. F 53*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 April, 1901</i>	<i>16 May, 1902</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>NOV 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5- NOV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* *BOSTON, MASS* *JAN 10 1917* 6-679

NAME		Hale Eliza A		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	608 993	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Isaac M				
Service	Pt K 39 Ky Vol Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	80	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died				Died Feb 18 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 23 1929	
Reported				payable to Garland N Hale	
MAR 20 1929				Herald Virginia	
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hale Eliza A.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	608993	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier	Isaac M. Hale				
Service:	Pt K 39 Ky Vol Inf.				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	20 "Dec 1905	10 "May 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Free:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
JAN 27 1917					
Former Roll No. 6870.					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	419 24	1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2	8			2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	10			3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4
		4	417			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4
1908.		1	7	1912.		1	15	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2	18 30			2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	16			3	7			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4	10			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1	10	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4
		2	17			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3	9			3	4			3	4 80			3	4 90			3	
		4	15			4	4 36			4	4 69.57			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	9	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	20			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	21			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: <i>Hale, Eliza A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) 39797	
Certificate No. <i>629987</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oren J Hale</i>					
Service: <i>Co. G. 22 Wis Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct 1906</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wallace, Cal</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3311</i>					

NAME: <i>Hale Eliza J.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.) ACT MARCH 3 1901.	
Certificate No. <i>424</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Clark</i>					
Service: <i>Pa 2 Ill Vols</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>9 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 31 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 31 1912</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7158</i>					

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Hale</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>629987</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	8			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	8			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Hale</i>				2088				Certificate No. <i>424</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	7 NDB	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4		CHICAGO,	4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Died Oct 31-1911	2			2			2		2			2	
	3				3	Reported May 31-1912	3			3			3		3			3	
	4				4	GROUP 1	4			4			4		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hale, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *463023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah B.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 4 Imm Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 21 Feb'y 1893</i>	<i>3 May 1898</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hale, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *644214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. F. 5th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14"</i>	<i>Nov 1918</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1918</i>	<i>14 May 1918</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>		INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
				Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *about Jan. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2338* JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>463023</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		39	1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 51</i>		2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>19 51</i>		3		<i>8 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 51</i>		4		<i>5 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		<i>Letter to Bu</i>
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		<i>3-1051</i>
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		<i>D 1/14</i>

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>644214</i>													
Last paid to: <i>F. 12</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 42</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kale, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew L.*

Service: *Pl. Co 33' Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1921</i>	<i>AUG 10-1921</i>			

None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Kale Eliza H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *33693*

Certificate No. *697649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. Co 25 Mich*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>1. Mch 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Hale</i>										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920										Certificate No. <i>902861</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>80</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			9 4 30	1923.	1			9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2			9 4 30		2								
	3					3					3					3			11 4 30		3								
	4					4					4					4			12 4 30		4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			1 4 30	1924.	1			1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2			2 4 30		2								
	3					3					3					3			3 4 30		3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			4 90	1926.	1			4 90	1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2			4 90		2								
	3					3					3					3			4 90		3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUN 24

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Hale</i>										ACT APRIL 19. 1908										Certificate No. <i>697649</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 36		1915.	1		4 36		1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		4 36			2		4 75			2					2								
	3					3		4 86			3		4 75			3					3								
	4					4		4 86			4		4 75			4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1		7 36		1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		4 36			2		4 75			2					2								
	3					3		4 36			3		GROUP 2			3					3								
	4					4		4 36			4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4 60			2					2					2								
	3					3		4 60			3					3					3								
	4					4		4 60			4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1		4 36		1918.	1		4 75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4 86			2		4 75			2					2								
	3					3		4 86			3		4 75			3					3								
	4					4		4 36			4		4 75			4					4								

3/10 320

NAME: <i>Hale, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>505487</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hale, George</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl H. Greene Co Mo Hqs</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan 1901</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>323</i>			

NAME: <i>Hale Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>512219</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William R</i>			
Service: <i>Pl 109 + A 11 9th Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Sep 1900</i>	<i>9 May 1901</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7173</i>			

JAN 24 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>505487</i>													
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	22			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ⁹³	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	80		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

Trans. to Wq.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME:						2094						Certificate No.								
Last paid to:			Rate:						Remarks:											
Elizabeth Hale						2094						512219								
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			25 30			Remarks:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4	1923.	1	4	1927.	1				
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4		36	2		4	75		2	4	30	2	
	8			8	7 NDB		8	4		36	8		4	75		8	4		8	
	4			4			4	4		36	4		4	75		4	4	30	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 AMF	1916.	1	4	1920.	1	4	1924.	1	4	1928.	1				
	2			2	11 NDB		2	4		36	2		4	75		2	4	30	2	
	8			8	16 NDB		8	4		36	8		4	85 50		8	4		8	
	4			4	M.A.		4	4		36	4		4	80		4	4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	N.T.	1917.	1	4	1921.	1	4	1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2			2	4		2	4		60	2		4	90		2	4		2	
	8			8	4 36		8	4		60	8		4	90		8	4		8	
	4			4	4		4	4		60	4		4	90		4	4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4	1922.	1	4	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2			2	4 36		2	4		75	2		4	90		2	4		2	
	8			8	4 36		8	4		75	8		4	90		8	4		8	
	4			4	4 36		4	4		75	4		4	90		4	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Hale Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>552 940</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Amson</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. C. 6. W. S. V. V. O.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 02</i>	<i>23 May 03</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Hale Elizabeth			
Certificate No. <i>512 219</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>William C.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 109 & A 11 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>July 10, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP - 5 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: Elizabeth Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 552.740

DATE: MAY 4 - 1909 25 80 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9 36	✓		2	4	86		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	10 36	✓		3	4	86		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4	10 36	✓		4	4	86		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11 36	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	11 36	✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1928.	1		
1910.	1	14 36	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	10 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	1925.	4			1929.	1		
												1926.				1930.	2		
												1927.				1931.	3		
												1928.				1932.	4		
												1929.				1933.			
												1930.				1934.			
												1931.							
												1932.							
												1933.							
												1934.							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH HALE, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 512219 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 512219

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

Let. for Nov 8/ 3-1481/27

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Hale Elizabeth						
Certificate No.		832 422		ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		John W.		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service						
Pt G 97 Ind Inf & 143 Co 1st Battln Inv Corps						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 23, 1926					
Reported	JUN 8 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Hale Elizabeth				Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		926 383		ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		George W		Act of May 1, 1920		
Service						
Pt G 9 Pa Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 25, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Sept. 20, 1928					
Reported	OCT 18 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME ELIZABETH HALE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 832422

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME ELIZABETH HALE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 926383

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME Hale Elizabeth				(S-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 757 924		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William H						
Service Pt. I 55 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 28. 1927						
Reported DEC 23 1927						
Remarks:						
Died 11/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-9-28 payable to Eliza C Pearson Woodbury Pa.						

NAME: Hale Elizabeth				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 757924		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: William H. Hale						
Service: Cot. I 55 "Pa. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	22 Jan. 1913	MAY 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Ed						
JUN 12 1913 MAR 28 1917						

NAME ELIZABETH HALE												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 757924												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15.25						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for 105 7/16
3-1281 7/16

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ELIZABETH HALE										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 757924									
Last paid to: 757924										Rate: 25 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2												
8				8				8	4	86	8	4	75	8	4		8												
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2												
8				8				8	4	36	8	4	95.50	8	4	30	8												
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2												
8				8				8	4	60	8	4	90	8			8												
4				4				4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2												
8				8				8	4	75	8	4	90	8			8												
4				4				4	4	75	4			4			4												

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hale Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 97th Indiana Infand 143rd Co 1st Battalion Inve Corps.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>November 3, 1916</i>	<i>October 17, 1917</i>			
	25	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1917** 6-579

NAME: *Hale Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Priv Co A. 4th Tenn Inft*

ISSUES. *71* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>July 2, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1918</i>			
	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP "

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1921**

Remarks:

Died *7/5.1921* Reimbursement order dated *10-7-21*
payable to *Houk Hale*

Former Roll No. **OCT 12 1922** 6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hale</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832.422</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NOV 10/32 *40*
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1927
 Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>845741</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	23	45		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6/13	236		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: Hale, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 926383		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: George W.					
Service: Pvt. G, 9th Pa. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	April 25 1922	Jan. 5 1923		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
JAN 11 1923					
Former Roll No.				6-679	

NAME: <i>Hale, Elizabeth A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>607.485</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. E. 8" No. 1. Mil. Vol. Co.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1906</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908; by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1913 PM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch 18, 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Garfield, Wash. Gen. Del.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>429/3 - 1072</i>				6-679	

NAME: *Hale Elizabeth P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773 328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Hale*

Service: *Reg. C. 37 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 17-1913</i>	<i>APR 3 1914</i>			
<i>\$25 fee</i>						
<i>G. M. Miller</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Tompkinsville Ky* 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Elizabeth R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G. Shandley* *Thomas G. Hale*

Service: *Ord. Smm. Potomac*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr., 1904</i>	<i>19 Oct., 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth C. Hale										Certificate No. 773328													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	54.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth R. Hale										Mexican War 55										Certificate No. 13,819									
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: WIDOW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3		7		3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4		12		4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		16	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3		14		3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	36		2		4		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	15			3		4		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	11			4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4					
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		4	1918.	1		36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13			2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2					
	3	18			3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	12			4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4					

NAME: *Hale Ella M* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *186 325* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Porter Hale*

Service: *Po I & Mich Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>5 Nov 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1917* Bureau notified: *2-1081 - FEB 28 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3778766 Dated 4 Aug 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2463* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Hale Ellen M* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87344*

Certificate No. *735771* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st Lt. H. 33 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Hale</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>186 325</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>735771</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	5.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kale Ellis J.</i>		DEAD	9321	(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>411 920</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. L. 10" Mich. V. br.</i>		<i>27208 11.196</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 15</i>		<i>19 June '07</i>	<i>15 Jan '08</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 July '10</i>	<i>4 Aug '10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 24-10</i>		P.M.		Bureau notified:		<i>FEB 7 1911</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11. 755 52</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Kale Ellsworth</i>		1724	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1042 106</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. M. 34" Mich. V.D.</i>		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Disability: <i>Mal pois</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. 620</i>		<i>Apr. 1900</i>	<i>2 May '02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>647-</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Ellis S. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>411.920</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u># - 15-20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		5.50		1				1				1		
1908.	2		7 45-	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		13 54 67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Ellsworth Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1042.106</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		10 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		12 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		9 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1				1		9 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 18	1916.	2		4 18	1920.	2		4 18
	3				3		16 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		19 18-		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1		10 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1909.	2		10 18	1913.	2		4 18	1917.	2		4 18	1921.	2		4 18
	3		8 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		8 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18
	1		9 18		1		4 18		1		4 18		1		4 18
1910.	2		9 18	1914.	2		4 18	1918.	2		4 18	1922.	2		4 18
	3		10 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		16 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

140

Hale Elmira

Certificate No. <i>823302</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Asahel</i>		
Service: <i>Pt D 21 Mich Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 21 1916</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8 1916</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME
<i>Apr 11 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
COMMENCEMENT		ENDING
Fee: <i>\$10 withheld. Pay withheld fee to widow pensioner</i> <i>CO Apr 27, 1917</i> <i>Paid 1/2 of 1917</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>APR 16 1917</i>		

6-579

NAME **Hale Elmira**

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 823302	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Asahel		
Service Pt D 21 Mich Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
Reis 50		Aug 4, 1926
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME
Aug 23, 1926		
COMMENCEMENT		ENDING
Died		
<i>Mar. 20, 1930</i>		
Reported		
APR 7 1930		
Remarks:		

NAME ELVERDA E HALE												
Certificate No. 442897												
Fees Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										8-1076
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

9-1081
D 10/15-

NAME: <i>Elverda E. Hale</i>																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Certificate No. <i>442897</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i> Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36 ¹⁰⁷		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁴⁶⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME		Hale Elvira A		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		968758	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Name of Soldier		John				
Service		Pt I 21 Ill Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 21 1925 ^r	Jan 2 1926			
Died	<i>Feb. 4, 1929</i>					
Reported			FEB 20 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME		Hale, Elwood		(3-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No.		480 232	ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service		Pt B 40 Ohio V Inf				
Disability						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	72	Dec 10 1921		Discharged		
				Died	<i>Mar 29 1927</i>	
				Reported	JUL 21 1927	
				Remarks:	<i>3-21-14.</i>	
				<i>The Clinton County National Bank & Trust Co</i>		
				<i>App'd July 1, 1926 By Probate Court</i>		
				<i>Clinton Co. Ohio Bond \$.....</i>		
				<i>Ev. filed April 1926</i>		

NAME: <u>Edwood Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>480232</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 + 51.705</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	90 R		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	67.80	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Emanuel A. Hale</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <u>200441</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 15 Nov 1910 REPORTED APR 18 1911						1927.	1				
	2				1915.	2	GROUP 2						1928.	2			
	3	9	48.13			3					1929.			3			
	4	8				4								1930.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.		1						1920.			1		
	2	3			2					1921.			2				
	3	21			3						1922.		3				
	4	10			4								1923.	4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1							1924.		1			
	2	10			2					1925.				2			
	3	11			3						1926.			3			
	4	10			4								1927.	4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1							1928.		1			
	2	10			2					1929.				2			
	3	10			3						1930.			3			
	4	10			4								1931.	4			

NAME: *Hale Emilina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp Lt 10 Mich Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 21 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Hale Emily D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Priv. Co 12th Kansas Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 28-918</i>	<i>Apr 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 16 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emiline Hale</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>821.321</i>					
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7-25-30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	8	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	5	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

4/14/17 28.40
123 36
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emily D. Hale</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>866200</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>7-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/17	105.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	88	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Hale Emiline				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 821321		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Corp D 10 Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 5, 1925						
Reported DEC 16 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hale Emma				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 770.345		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: James T.						
Service: Co. K 60 O.D.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 Dec 1913	10 Feb 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Harry F. Nolan Dayton, O. 5/4/14						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Hale, Emma D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Wilbur L.*

Service: *Sgt. 120th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22-1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee Esther C. Deyo. 6/28/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1921 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Emma H.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *852826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pt. H, 4th Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept 18, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 16 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Emma D. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>901011</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: EMMA H HALE												
Certificate No.												
Fee: 852826												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
8-10/16

NAME: <i>Hale Emma C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,		(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>852826</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>William C.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. P.V. 4th. Tenth Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>M. L. Peoples</i>			<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>10/8.18</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/23 6-679

NAME: <i>Hale Emma L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>515786</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt D153 N.Y.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>829</i>	<i>McHoi</i>	<i>27 June 01</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma P. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>852826</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Ws. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emma L. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>515786</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	8	34		3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922

Trans. to Ws. Payment Card.

NAME		Hale Emma E		(S-P. A. S)
Certificate No.	937961	ARMY WIDOW		LAW:
Name of Soldier	Greenville N	ACT OR MAY 1, 1920		
Service	Pt B 1st Ore Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
Orig	30	Jul 7 1923	Aug 6 1923	
Died	Mch. 5, 1925			
Reported		APR 14 1925		
Remarks:				

NAME **Emma N Hale**

Certificate No. **937961**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS DUE</small>		4 30	4 30									8-3071
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	7-57	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Ben
3-1081
D 3/27

NAME: <i>Hale, Emmett H.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1172. 792</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Service: <i>Ord. Amm. U.S.N.</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury of left leg</i>							
ISSUES. <i>1/1</i>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
<i>Mr.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-817							

NAME: <i>Emmett N. Hale</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1172.792</i>																
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>6</i> —				Remarks: _____																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4		6	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4		6	3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4		6	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	22	4		6	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	8				3						
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																								

6-577

NAME: *Hale Emory C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990339* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. 847 Pa. Emer Mil. Imp.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 June 1901</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1902</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>				
		<i>Olive J. Hale. Wd</i>					

From: *Columbia Cross Roads. Pa. R.D. 62*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 6 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *188 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Enos N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pt. 20 4" Imm. Vol. Sec.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>					
		<i>24-10 Feb 1914</i>					
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Sept 16, 1920 - Oct 8, 1920</i>	

From: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23396 Act. 2/27/96* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Emory C. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>990333</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>10</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 30</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>20 30</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Enos N. Hale</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1077413</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11 26</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 72</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 120</u>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>6 36</u>			2	<u>4 72</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>7 36</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>			3	<u>4 120</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>8 36</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>24 52</u>		1912.	1	<u>6 36</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 72</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>		1924.	1		
	2	<u>13 36</u>			2	<u>7 36</u>			2	<u>4 72</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>			2		
	3	<u>6 36</u>			3	<u>6 36</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>			3	<u>4 151</u>			3		
	4	<u>6 36</u>			4	<u>5 36</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>6 36</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 72</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 216</u>		1925.	1		
	2	<u>6 36</u>			2	<u>4 54</u>			2	<u>4 72</u>			2	<u>4 216</u>			2		
	3	<u>6 36</u>			3	<u>4 54</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>			3	<u>4 216</u>			3		
	4	<u>6 36</u>			4	<u>4 54</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>			4	<u>4 216</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 54</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 72</u>		1922.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>		1926.	1		
	2	<u>6 36</u>			2	<u>5 70.80</u>			2	<u>4 72</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>6 36</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>			3	<u>4 100.80</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>14 36</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4				4		

NAME Hale Esther E		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 669411	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christopher J.			
Service 1st Lt I 135 US C V Inf			
ISSUES 30		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Dec, 29, 1925			
Reported JAN 9 1926			
Remarks: Ella H Eagleson, Gdn. \$500			
Prob Ct Ada Co Idaho. 12/28/25			
Ev to G.A.O.			
Adm: - 807 N. 21st - Boise - Idaho.			

NAME: Hale Esther E.		(S-P. A. 2.) 39878	
Certificate No. 669411	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Christopher J.			
Service: 1st Lieut I. 135 U. S. C. Vol Inf			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Sep 1908	10 Dec 1908
Dup	12	17 Aug 1911	6 June 1916
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died: 12		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 1315 Jeff. Boise Idaho.			
2317 E. H. H. Co. - Seattle - Wash. 310			
Engineer J. M. Eagleson - Boise - Idaho			
Former No. 2317		DEC 18 1916	
(S-679)			

NAME		ESTHER E HALE										
Certificate No.		669411										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918										
		Effa H Eagleson, Gdn										
		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:		Esther E Hale		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 669411	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	12	36
1908.	4	1/19	32.80	1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	86
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	86
				1915.	4	4	86
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	69.67
				1918.	1	4	7
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	95.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
				1931.	2	4	90
				1931.	3	4	90
				1931.	4	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				1932.	2	4	90
				1932.	3	4	90
				1932.	4	4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
				1933.	2	4	90
				1933.	3	4	90
				1933.	4	4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
				1934.	2	4	90
				1934.	3	4	90
				1934.	4	4	90

NAME: *Hale Esther M.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *843691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Patrick P. C.*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 1st. Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 2-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apr 22-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. A. West</i> \$10.00-5/16.18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/3

NAME: *Hale Eunice* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *824702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ira*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 14 Reg Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	May 15-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John D. Kinney & Co.</i> \$10.00-6/5-17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/22

C-679

NAME: Esther M. Hale						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.						Certificate No. 843691											
Last paid to:			Date: 25 30			Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	</								

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
1907.		1911.		1915.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1931.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1932.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1933.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1934.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.	1931.	1935.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.	1932.	1936.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.	1933.	1937.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.	1934.	1938.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1919.	1923.	1927.	1931.	1935.	1939.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1920.	1924.	1928.	1932.	1936.	1940.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1921.	1925.	1929.	1933.	1937.	1941.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1922.	1926.	1930.	1934.	1938.	1942.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1923.	1927.	1931.	1935.	1939.	1943.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1924.	1928.	1932.	1936.	1940.	1944.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1925.	1929.	1933.	1937.	1941.	1945.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1926.	1930.	1934.	1938.	1942.	1946.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1927.	1931.	1935.	1939.	1943.	1947.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1928.	1932.	1936.	1940.	1944.	1948.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1929.	1933.	1937.	1941.	1945.	1949.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1930.	1934.	1938.	1942.	1946.	1950.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1931.	1935.	1939.	1943.	1947.	1951.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1932.	1936.	1940.	1944.	1948.	1952.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1933.	1937.	1941.	1945.	1949.	1953.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1934.	1938.	1942.	1946.	1950.	1954.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1935.	1939.	1943.	1947.	1951.	1955.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1936.	1940.	1944.	1948.	1952.	1956.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1937.	1941.	1945.	1949.	1953.	1957.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1938.	1942.	1946.	1950.	1954.	1958.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1939.	1943.	1947.	1951.	1955.	1959.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1940.	1944.	1948.	1952.	1956.	1960.
1	2	3	4	1	2
1941.	1945.				

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale Ezra Jr.			
Certificate No.	1065226	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp A 1st Battln Mass H A		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		May 27-1926	JUN 9 1926
		Remarks:	
		ck	

NAME:		Hale, Ezra Jr.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1065226	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918.		Act of Feb 6, 1907.	
Service:	Corp A 1st Battln Mass. H. A.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		25 Feb. '07	27 July, '07	Inc.	50	June 10 1918	
Res. 18		3 Jan. 1912	13 Mich. 1913			May 1, 1920	
24		1 Feb. 1915					
30		1 Feb. 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 123				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME **EZRA HALE JR**

Certificate No. **1065226**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: **Ezra Hale Jr**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12698**

Certificate No. **1065226**

Last paid to: **4 June 1926**

Rate: **50**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	5	60.60	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2				
3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3			3				
4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4			4				
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			2				
3	13			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3			3				
4	15			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	12			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			2				
3	14			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			3				
4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	14			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			2				
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			3				
4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans to Mo. Payment Cap.

5-681

NAME Hale Fannie E				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 840222		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Myron H.						
Service Sgt. E, 8th N.Y.H. Arty. & 2nd Lt. Unassd. 4th N.Y. H. Arty.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Jan. 14, 1929</i>				FEB 20 1929		
Remarks:						

NAME: Hale Fannie E				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 840222		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910		
Name of Soldier Myron H.						
Service Serg. G. 8th Regt N.Y.H. Arty and 2 Lt. unassigned						
ISSUES <i>married 1892</i>				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>March 2-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Mr. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 3/27/18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/4

NAME FANNIE E HALE												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 840222												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Fannie E Hale</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,												Certificate No. <i>840222</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1													
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2													
		8				8				8				8	4 75			8	1 4 30			8													
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	2 4 30			4													
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1													
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2													
		8				8				8				8	4 90.50			8	3 4 30			8													
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4													
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1													
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2													
		8				8				8				8	4 90			8				8													
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4													
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1													
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2													
		8				8				8	4 75			8	4 90			8				8													
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4													

GROUP 2 PAID TO AVE. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Hale Fannie J				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 932181				ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAR 1. 1920
Name of Soldier Andrew J.						
Service 1st Lt I 50th U S Colored Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 18, 1922	April 12, 1923			
Died	<i>July 28, 1927</i> AUG 10 1927					
Reported						
Remarks:						
<div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; left: 10px;">APR 21 1926</div>						

NAME Hale, Fannie T.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 7463				ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WAR
Name of Soldier Henry J						
Service Pt Co G (Capt B L Henner's) 2 Wash Terr Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19 1908				
	80	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died	<i>Oct 27, 1927 - Re</i> NOV 8 1927					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME
FANNIE J. HALE

Certificate No.
932 181

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fee
\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., MAY - 4 1923

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL ^{5/4}	Fee 196.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY 8	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME FANNIE T. HALE,

Certificate No.
7463

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: <i>Fannie J. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>7463</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	12
	2		53		2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	36		2	0	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	11	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	3	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	12
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	86		4				4			

NAME: <i>Fidelia Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>623964</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 33 38</i>		Remarks: <i>with help of...</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	16	60	1919.	1	10	99	1923.	1	9	13	114
	2				2	13	60		2	15	60		2	11	99		2	10	11	38
	3				3	12	60		3	15	60		3	10	99		3	11	13	38
	4				4	12	60		4	11	60		4	10	99		4	12	13	38
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	10	60	1920.	1	13	99	1924.	3	1	10	38
	2	11			2	12	60		2	17	60		2	11	99		2	2	3	38
	3	25	36		3	10	60		3	13	60		3	11	119		3	13	38	
	4	8			4	6	60		4	15	60		4	14	114		4	11	38	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	12	60	1917.	1	19	60	1921.	1	12	114	1925.	1	10	38	
	2	10	60		2	9	60		2	27	60		2	9	114		2			
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3	20	60		3	12	114		3			
	4	10	60		4	18	60		4	20	85 ¹³		4	9	114		4			
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	11	60	1918.	1	25	99	1922.	1	10	114	1926.	1			
	2	10	60		2	15	60		2	18	99		2	16	114		2			
	3	10	60		3	16	60		3	27	99		3				3			
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4	10	99		4				4			

NAME **HALE FIDELIA** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **623964** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Special Act Civil War**

Name of Soldier **Edwin E.**

Service **Sgt F 111 Ohio Vol Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS: 8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 2/20/29		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	38	May 1, 1920	May 22, 1909	Winnifred	June 4 1928	
Inc	48	June 4 1928 *	July 30 1928			
Inc	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 22, 1929	Winnifred	Feb 20 1929	to continue while help-less
Died		58 <i>Sept 14, 1930</i>				
Reported			MAR 8 1930			

Remarks: In the event of the death of Winnifred Hale, helpless & dependent daughter of said Edwin E. Hale, the add'l pension herein granted shall cease & determine; and in the event of the death of Fidelia Hale, the name of Winnifred Hale shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12 per mo. from & after the date of death of said Fidelia Hale.

NAME: *Hale, Flora A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *793.328* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **APRIL 10, 1933.**

Name of Soldier: *William D. Hale*

Service: *Major 4th Regiment United States Colored Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES				MINORS: 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 14, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1916** **JUL 29 1915** 6-670

NAME **Fidelia Hale**

Certificate No. **623 964**

Special Act
Civil War

RATE-	38	38	38			48	58					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-38	1 38	1 38	1 38	1 38	4 48	58				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	58				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4 48	58	CHE.			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4 48	58	CANCELED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 58					
JUNE 12	38	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY 13	38	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST 4E	38	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER 4		4	4	4	4	4B 48	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4 48	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Flora A. Hale*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *793.328*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3			1915.	3	18	40		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hale, Florence E. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *584067* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pvt. E 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>18 July 1904</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 24. 1924</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 17 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hale Frank A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1160450* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. of 7th N. H. H. A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 2</i>		<i>31 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>Mch. 27, 1914</i>	<i>July 3, 1916</i>
<i>Repl. 12</i>		<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1912</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Mch. 27, 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
				<i>22</i>		<i>Mch. 27, 1923</i>	<i>J.</i>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Mch 27 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-581

NAME:		FLORENCE E. HALE.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	86
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	✓	
1909.	3	11		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	13		1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	12		1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
1915.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
1915.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
1915.	4	4	86	1915.	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1916.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1917.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1917.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1917.	4	4	61.13	1917.	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
1918.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75	1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4	4	75	1918.	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	95.50	1920.	3	4	95.50
1920.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
1922.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
1923.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	90
1923.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	90
1923.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
1924.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	90
1924.	3	4	90	1924.	3	4	90
1924.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
1925.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
1925.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90
1925.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
1926.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
1926.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90
1926.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
1927.	2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90
1927.	3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90
1927.	4	4	90	1927.	4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
1928.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	90
1928.	3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90
1928.	4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
1929.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
1929.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	90
1929.	4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
1930.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
1930.	3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
1930.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90
1931.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	90
1931.	2	4	90	1931.	2	4	90
1931.	3	4	90	1931.	3	4	90
1931.	4	4	90	1931.	4	4	90
1932.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	90
1932.	2	4	90	1932.	2	4	90
1932.	3	4	90	1932.	3	4	90
1932.	4	4	90	1932.	4	4	90
1933.	1	4	90	1933.	1	4	90
1933.	2	4	90	1933.	2	4	90
1933.	3	4	90	1933.	3	4	90
1933.	4	4	90	1933.	4	4	90
1934.	1	4	90	1934.	1	4	90
1934.	2	4	90	1934.	2	4	90
1934.	3	4	90	1934.	3	4	90
1934.	4	4	90	1934.	4	4	90
1935.	1	4	90	1935.	1	4	90
1935.	2	4	90	1935.	2	4	90
1935.	3	4	90	1935.	3	4	90
1935.	4	4	90	1935.	4	4	90
1936.	1	4	90	1936.	1	4	90
1936.	2	4	90	1936.	2	4	90
1936.	3	4	90	1936.	3	4	90
1936.	4	4	90	1936.	4	4	90
1937.	1	4	90	1937.	1	4	90
1937.	2	4	90	1937.	2	4	90
1937.	3	4	90	1937.	3	4	90
1937.	4	4	90	1937.	4	4	90
1938.	1	4	90	1938.	1	4	90
1938.	2	4	90	1938.	2	4	90
1938.	3	4	90	1938.	3	4	90
1938.	4	4	90	1938.	4	4	90
1939.	1	4	90	1939.	1	4	90
1939.	2	4	90	1939.	2	4	90
1939.	3	4	90	1939.	3	4	90
1939.	4	4	90	1939.	4	4	90
1940.	1	4	90	1940.	1	4	90
1940.	2	4	90	1940.	2	4	90
1940.	3	4	90	1940.	3	4	90
1940.	4	4	90	1940.	4	4	90
1941.	1	4	90	1941.	1	4	90
1941.	2	4	90	1941.	2	4	90
1941.	3	4	90	1941.	3	4	90
1941.	4	4	90	1941.	4	4	90
1942.	1	4	90	1942.	1	4	90
1942.	2	4	90	1942.	2	4	90
1942.	3	4	90	1942.	3	4	90
1942.	4	4	90	1942.	4	4	90
1943.	1	4	90	1943.	1	4	90
1943.	2	4	90	1943.	2	4	90
1943.	3	4	90	1943.	3	4	90
1943.	4	4	90	1943.	4	4	90
1944.	1	4	90	1944.	1	4	90
1944.	2	4	90	1944.	2	4	90
1944.	3	4	90	1944.	3	4	90
1944.	4	4	90	1944.	4	4	90
1945.	1	4	90	1945.	1	4	90
1945.	2	4	90	1945.	2	4	90
1945.	3	4	90	1945.	3	4	90
1945.	4	4	90	1945.	4	4	90
1946.	1	4	90	1946.	1	4	90
1946.	2	4	90	1946.	2	4	90
1946.	3	4	90	1946.	3	4	90
1946.	4	4	90	1946.	4	4	90
1947.	1	4	90	1947.	1	4	90
1947.	2	4	90	1947.	2	4	90
1947.	3	4	90	1947.	3	4	90
1947.	4	4	90	1947.	4	4	90
1948.	1	4	90	1948.	1	4	90
1948.	2	4	90	1948.	2	4	90
1948.	3	4	90	1948.	3	4	90
1948.	4	4	90	1948.	4	4	90
1949.	1	4	90	1949.	1	4	90
1949.	2	4	90	1949.	2	4	90
1949.	3	4	90	1949.	3	4	90
1949.	4	4	90	1949.	4	4	90
1950.	1	4	90	1950.	1	4	90
1950.	2	4	90	1950.	2	4	90
1950.	3	4	90	1950.	3	4	90
1950.	4	4	90	1950.	4	4	90
1951.	1	4	90	1951.	1	4	90
1951.	2	4	90	1951.	2	4	90
1951.	3	4	90	1951.	3	4	90
1951.	4	4	90	1951.	4	4	90
1952.	1	4	90	1952.	1	4	90
1952.	2	4	90	1952.	2	4	90
1952.	3	4	90	1952.	3	4	90
1952.	4	4	90	1952.	4	4	90
1953.	1	4	90	1953.	1	4	90
1953.	2	4	90	1953.	2	4	90
1953.	3	4	90	1953.	3	4	90
1953.	4	4	90	1953.	4	4	90

NAME: Hale, Francis (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1327,225 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. H, 25th Conn. Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	30 Oct. 1896	30 June 1898				
Inc.	30	2 Mch 1909	25 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/4/1911 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Benis H. Moseley

SPECIAL ACT

Letter filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Hagardville Ct 6-681

NAME: Hale, Francis G. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880,463 ARMY INVALID. Law: 152,410

Service: P. F-34-Old ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb 07	15 Mch 07				
Inc.	20	14 Nov 11	24 Nov 11				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	25 Oct 12				

Fees: ending June 8/12 date of death.

Payable to: Calista B Hale, widow

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 1/2 Mary K. Hahn, Dayton O Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks: Dayton O, 212 Green

Former Roll No. 889-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hale, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303018* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt N 13" Ky U.C.*

Disability: *of rt. ear, Rheum & res dis of heart, inj. lrt side of head & res dis. & partial (slight) deafness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 30 9 June 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *\$2.10 Thos. A. Murrell - Russell Spruig*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 B.O. May 14 1910* Bureau notified: *May 16 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4657 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *1384.*

Certificate No. *1109679.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P 9161 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 17 Aug 04</i>	<i>20 June 05</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>12 Nov. 5, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1913</i>				

Fees: *\$2 to Emma Wagoner*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1247* Home:

6-681

NAME		HALE, FRANK A.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1160 450	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. F 1 N.H. Hvy. Arty.				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Aug 24 1923
				Reported	SEP 10 1923
				Remarks:	
Died Aug 21 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1924					
payable to widow Mary A HALE				387- Union Ave., Laconia, N.H.	

NAME:		Hale Frank B		Act of May 11, 1912 P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	856 546	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service:	Pt. H 2 Ohio Vol Cav				
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	29 Mar 1907	15 Feb 1908		
REISSUE	19	June 24, 1912			
REISSUE	25	Feb. 13, 1913	MAY 9 1913		
REISSUE	30	" 13, 1918			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
NEW YORK, N. Y.					
Died:	Dec. 30. 1915	Bureau notified:	7/11/16	Check No.	9807800
Remarks:	Dated 7/4/16 Canceled				
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		FRANK A. HALE.											
Certificate No.		1160450											
Date		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD											
FEBRUARY		2/5/30											
MARCH		26											
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Frank B Hale										Certificate No. 856546									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12-19-25									
										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	3/2	79 ✓	1912.	1	1/2	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	89 ✓	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hale Frank R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102182 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri Batly O. R. J. R. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	19 Apr 07	DEC 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 2/07 Bureau notified: January 11/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Jan 10/08

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED & PAID

No. 3023 DATE 2/3/08 AMOUNT \$ 14.60

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale, Frank J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033198 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3.750 War with Spain.

Service: C-E-8-000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prig	6	13 Dec 98	26 Oct 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank R. Hale Certificate No. 1102182

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		75 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank T. Hale Certificate No. 1033198

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6 Remarks: 3.750

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	9	18		3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAYEE HALE FRED J. FILE No. SC-1208-711
FILE No. 5-B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Mail Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>JUN 30 1943</u>	<u>J. Nichols-</u>
<u>Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Hale, Frederick C</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1048762</u>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>P 9 118 NY Inf</u>							
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>1 Mar 1907</u>	<u>14 Sept 1907</u>	<u>Reis 18</u>		<u>11 July 1912</u>	
				<u>24 24</u>		<u>June 1914</u>	
				<u>30 24</u>		<u>June 1919</u>	<u>15 May 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u> max			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 5, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 5 1921</u>		Accrued order dated: <u>OCT 6 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>59 Grand St</u>				payable to widow <u>Mary L. Hale</u>			
<u>617 Ashland Block Chicago Ill</u>				<u>4331 Grand Blvd Chicago, Ills</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>22091 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>OCT 19 1922</u> 6-681			

PAYEE

~~PLEASE PRINT NAME~~

FILE No.

~~883576~~

FILE No.

~~34 W.~~

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

~~Final Adm. Section~~

~~Room 636~~

~~JUN 30 1920~~

~~Kilmer~~

~~Use~~

NAME:

Frederick C Hale

9152

Certificate No.

1048762

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 18 24 40

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19 N D B			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10/11	52 ⁴⁰		4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8 D D.			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	JHT		3	10 N D B			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	M. A.			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4 52 ⁴⁰			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	SE		3	4-54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4 54			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4 56			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4 72			4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4	11/3	333		4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH																							

NAME: *Freelove Hale* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *32.048 651340*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8/18	16.00		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Friedrika C. Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *678374*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8/5	37.60		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hoak Gary E.</i>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1184. 377</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>P. M. 6 O. low</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>June 24. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 George W. Killey pd 3/12/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1021</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hoak George</i>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>88. 731</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27. 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Out. of 5" W. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adul</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 1891</i>	<i>and</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>19 Aug 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 31. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check cancelled and filed with Auditor</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Gale E. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1184377</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 54	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2 0 4 18	2						
	3				3				3				3 1 4 18	3						
	4				4				4				4 1 4 18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2 2 4 18	2						
	3				3				3				3 3 4 18	3						
	4				4				4				4 4 4 18	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 19 54	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4 54	2						
	3				3				3				3 4 54	3						
	4				4				4				4 4 54	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 54	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4 54	2						
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID	3						
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922	4						

NAME: <u>George Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>88731</u>								
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		9 18 467 53		3				3				3				3			
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4			

CONCORD

Check No. 848943 Dated July 4, 1913

GROUP 1

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hale, George (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88731 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. H. 5th Mt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: C. S. M. L. Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	31 Aug. 1887	25 Oct. 1887				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER Act June 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. 7668 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale, George (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197,607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. and Sgt. E 17. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>to</u>	<u>March, '07</u>	<u>16 Oct., '07</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>June 10 - 1918</u>	
<u>Sgt. 15</u>	<u>to</u>	<u>Dec. 1910</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis. 24</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Sept. 1912</u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2, 1920. Letter to Bure. 7/22/20, SEP - 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180 - 2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>781</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6.</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	18		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	18	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	18		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	18	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
				CONCORD																			
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER Act June 27, 1890.																							

NAME: <u>George Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>197607</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 75 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>of May 11, 1912 12825</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	43.80	1915.	1		472	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		472		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	237.3		3	8			3		472		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36.		4	8			4		472		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		472	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2				2		472		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14			3	13	15.31.80		3		472		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4		472		4		472		4	4 181			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		472	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		472		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3		472		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		472		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		72	1918.	1		472	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2		472		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3		116.80		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3											

NAME: Hale George (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441975 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 2 129 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: affection of head back & ears & res nearly total deafness of 2 ear result of measles res in total deafness of 1 ear & slight deafness of right ear & in total deafness of 2 ear & some deafness of right ear

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	17 Apr 1901	25 Oct 1901	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	40	July 19 1918	Oct 11. 1918	Inc.	72	Mar 28. 1921	JUN 11 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13508 Home: 6-681

NAME: Hale George (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474134 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Prv F 117 Ny Vt A. D. 1 Westmoreland, N.Y.

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis p rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 Feb 98	27 Apr 99				
Inc	17	22 Nov 1908	31 Dec 1908				

R. B. Mayfield

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: April 27, 1912 Bureau notified: June 27, 1912. 3-798. June 24, 1912. 5522

Remarks: ACORUED PAID WIDOW Alma 26 all

BUREAU ORDER 30 Aug 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Hale</u>				3299				Certificate No. <u>441975</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT OF MAY 11, 1918</u>				<u>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	10 HEO	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	72	
	4				4	14 NT	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9 SER	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	72	
	3				3	12 SER	3		4	75	3		4	141	3		4	72	
	4				4	9 DD	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	2		4	75	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	75	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4	4		4	75	4		4	216	4		4	216	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	2		4	75	2		4	216	2		4	216	
	3				3	4	3		4	75	3		4	216	3		4	216	
	4				4	4	4		4	75	4		4	216	4		4	216	

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>474134</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 17</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	30		2	8			2				2		
	3	6			3	9/15 1360			3				3		
	4	7	30 90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

date of death

BUFFALO

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hale, George</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>631215</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>19575</i> General Law.		
Service of Soldier: <i>Co. E. 5th U.S.C. & I.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Jessie Hale</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Nov 1907</i>			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Franklin Co</i>			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Lillian</i>		<i>12 Apr 1910</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1110</i>						

NAME: <i>Hale, George</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1006887</i>		ARMY INVALID.		DEAD-REPT'D OCT 25 1911	
Service: <i>1st Lt. H 33. Wis.</i>				Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>		
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>	<i>JUN 3 1910</i>		
			<i>25 Jan 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 25 1911	
Died: <i>24 Oct 1911</i>				Transferred to: <i>Died Oct 24-1911</i>	
Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Pay to Ellen M, widow. Kenosha Wis</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>26864</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>George Hale</i>				19575				Certificate No. 631215							
Last paid: DEC 1908				Rate: 12.+				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/4	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3	17/3	42		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	20	82		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TERMINATING.
JUN 28 1910
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>George Hale</i>				DEAD-REPTD OCT 25 1911				Certificate No. 1006.887							
Last paid: APR 1907				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11/6	5 70		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	40 10		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

NAME: Hale George F		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1019909	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Service: Priv A 4 Tenn Vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	12 Aug 1914	30 Aug 1914
11	13 1/2	5 June 1912	24 Mch 1913
	15 1/2	18 Aug 1913	✓
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: May 13 1917.		Bureau notified: JUL 7 1917	
Remarks: RR & Dandridge Tenn			
Died 5/13 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1918.			
Payable to widow Elizabeth			
Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890,		Home:	

NAME: Hale George F		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1019909	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Priv Co A. 4" Tenn Vol Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	6 Dec 1905	5 Jan 1906
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: T			
Former Roll No. 736.		Home:	

NAME: <u>George F. Hale</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1019909</u>							
Last paid to: <u>16-4 Aug 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2		50.62		2				2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	11	35		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14.36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2		10.36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3		9.36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4		8.36		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		44.36 11.25	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		
	2				2		X		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		Inc 45.40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2	6/13	5.17		2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3		H		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4		Inc		4		

NAME: <u>George F. Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>1019909</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		228	1911.	1		15.30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		9.30		2				2		
	3				3		9.30		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6.30		2				2				2		
	3		7.30		3				3				3		
	4		8.30		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.30		2				2				2		
	3		13.30		3				3				3		
	4		9.30		4				4				4		

Knoxville, Tenn. Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Hale George F.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>1155994</i> (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1155994</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Sgt. E. 65 N. Y. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Malarial poisoning.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Mar 1905</i>	JUL 2 1909
<i>Reel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13 1920</i>	<i>Aug 16 1921</i>
Fees: <i>\$25 fee to A. H. Stafford, Jamestown, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Transferred to: <i>1</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale George H.</i>		14959 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>48937</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Sgt A 25 Ia. Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Dis. flaming heartless from malarial poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>15 Apr 1904</i>
<i>Reel</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/31/15</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 12 1915	
Remarks: <i>M^c Clelland Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10488</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>George F. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1155994</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$6 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	0	4	12
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	31	18		4	4	18		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3	30	308.50		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2			
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3			
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>48937</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ARM 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$7 21.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2		
	3				3	7			3		64.50		3		
	4				4	7			4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	13	61		3	17			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4	32.10	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>1138398</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>17 18 30</u>									
										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3						
	4	27	25 00		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	45 60		4	4	90		4						
1908.	1	18	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	3/13	19.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	54		2		20		2						
	3	21	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3						
	4	10	06		4	8	36 45 00		4	4	54		4				4						
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45 ✓		2	4	54		2				2						
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3						
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3						
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <u>GEORGE I. HALE,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>223748</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	<u>25 72</u>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	5 28 20	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: <i>Hale. George L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9505		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>223 748</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pr. D. 7 Mich Cav.</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				42725			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Mar 19 1918</i>	<i>June 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 10111</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hale - George L</i>		10111 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>223 748</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr D 7 Mich Cav</i>		THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability: <i>Double ing hernia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 Apr 84</i>	<i>19 Jan 85</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
Former Roll No. <i>11963</i>		Home: 8653	

NAME: George I. Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 Rate: 25 30 10 50 Remarks: 223 748

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	13/13	44 33		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		57 50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2		115 50		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3		75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George I. Hale Certificate No. 223 748
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		10 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hale George L* (S-P. A. L.) *16394*

Certificate No. *449551* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 147 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec 08</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Dianna Widow*
Order Com'r: *4/16/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 16394* Home: *Selma* C-661

NAME: *Hale George O.* (S-P. A. L.) *9514*

Certificate No. *866741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. A. 8" NY V Co.* *4749*
26641

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reim</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 10</i>	<i>9 June 10</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 11 1915</i>	<i>Mar 21 1913</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* *Letter to Finance 2/1/18*

Remarks: *1929 Eddy St, Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *Jan 19 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 19 1918* payable to *Fred S. Hale*

Former Roll No. *15294 NL* Home: *APR 22 1918* *8663* C-661

NAME: <i>George L. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>449551</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 = 20.21</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>19 50</i>	1913.	1		<i>26 44</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George O. Hale</i>												Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>866741</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 = 20.21</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 45</i>		2		<i>5 74.37</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12 59.07</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4				4						

NAME: Hale, George W. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 20594 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT Mexican War.

Service: Pt. B. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1919 Mar 1906	11 Apr. 1906			<u>Special Act.</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>4 Mar. 1913</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1913</u>			<u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19, 1918 MAR 25 1918 3-1081

Remarks: 103 The Eckington Apt. Washington DC

Died: Feb 19, 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1922

Parah Hale

Former Roll No. 989 NOV 3 1922 Home: W.H. 11/17

NAME: Hale, George W. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 685396 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I 16 Kans V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 25, 1922</u>		<u>7/20/25</u>	<u>10/14/25</u>	<u>11/18/25</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Jan 7, 1930</u>	<u>Jan 29, 1930</u>			<u>May 6 1930</u>	<u>JUN 12 1930</u>

Remarks: 72 ch 22 425 689 A Date 8-4-1925 Canceled.
72 ch 7-4-1926 Canceled.

NAME: <u>George W. Hale</u>				Invalids				Mexican War Survivor				Certificate No. <u>20594</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	22	36 DCH	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2	12	36 DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	90 USH		2		
	3	13	36 DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	90 USH		3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	90 USH		4		
1908.	1	12	36 DCH	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	90 Dis	1920.	1		
	2	12	36 DCH		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36 DCH		3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4			2	5	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	5	90 USH		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	5	90 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	36 DCH	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	90		1922.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	12	DCH		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	4	90		4				4		

Remained to Port of Spain. 205. Please see 1301. N.J.

DEAD

11/11/22

NAME: <u>GEORGE W HALE</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>685396</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fee													
✓ 46													
RATE	72	72	72	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	11 WE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
MAY	5	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 WH	7 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 WH	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hale, George W (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1182330 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Q M Sgt 1st Reg U S V Engrs ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	June 17, 1920					
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926					
				U.S. 11111111 7/6/23 7/4/24 7/20/24 7/20/24 5/2/24 5/29/25 4/9/26 Died DEC 16 1926 Reported JAN 6 - 1927 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 23 1924 Transferred to Miso. MAY 14 1924 * CK # 19314489-1/4/20 = cancelled Transferred to Miso. JUN 5 1925 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 16 1925 * ck # 23316922-9/4/25 - Cancelled to Miso. APR 14 1926 TO SECT. I. AUG 3 1926 * ck # 186571-8/4/26 - cancelled			

NAME: Hale George W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31434' ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR. 1912.

Service: 2 Lt E 29 Wis Inf

Disability: 98 wd L ankle joint

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino	15	27 Feb 89	14 Sept 89	Reis	24	5 July 1912	
					30	24 June 1913	22 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks: No 8 Dearborn St
Ct.

Former Roll No. 13630 Home:

6-081

NAME GEORGE W HALE

Certificate No.

1183330

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50 GROUP 3												
RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	7 1/2	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL		4 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY		5 USH	4 USH	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	9-30	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 50								
AUGUST	6 USH	4	4	5 USH								
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	4	15 USH	7 USH								
OCTOBER	4 USH	4	5 USH	4 USH								
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4	4 USH	4 USH								
DECEMBER	5 USH	4	4 USH	4 USH								

NAME: George W Hale										Certificate No. 31434									
Last paid to:										Date: 1524 30									
										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	14 M.A.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 LBL			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6/6 8070			2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1918			3				3				3		
	4				4	74 26			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hale, George W.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>131</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>831</u>	
Certificate No. <u>129,890</u>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	
Service: <u>Co. 99th Pa. Cav.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <u>U. S. A. L. forearm, * side.</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
RENT +	17	July 11/10	Feb. 16/01.	38	JUN 10 1918
REISSUE	16	July 27, 1912		Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
	27	March 22, 1913	May 9, 1913	"	72 June 1-1921 Oct. 19-1921
	27	" " 1918			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>			Transferred to: <u>Elizabeth</u>		
Died: <u>April 12, 1912</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>					
<u>deduct sixteen and one half dollars per mo. fr. July 27, 1912, and ending Mch. 21, 1913, and all payments thereafter.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>13</u>			Home: <u>4/12 1921</u> order dated <u>1-5-23</u>		

NAME: <u>Hale, George W.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>154,505</u>	
Certificate No. <u>150 629</u>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>ACT FEB 6, '07</u>	
Service: <u>1 Sgt + 1 St Capt - 7-101-078</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	20	27 March 08-10	Apr 08	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
Reis.	30	20 May 12	30 Sept 12		
	40	JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 6 1921</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1922</u>		
Remarks: <u>Upper Sandusky O.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>777-13</u>			Home: <u>...</u>		

NAME: 134 George H. Hale										Certificate No. 129890									
Last paid to: 831 50										Rate: 17 2/3 27 3/8									
										Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	20	165 40
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	22	51 630		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150 20		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	INC. 4	72 20		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	GROUP 2		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4		

NAME: George H. Hale										Certificate No. 150629									
Last paid to: MAR 4-1908										Rate: 22 - 30 40									
										Remarks: 154.505									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	57.70		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	16	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	GROUP 3		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Hale, George H. (S-P. A. 1.) 154.510

Certificate No. 397084 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT APRIL 3, '07

Service: P. A. 8 Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 March 07	2 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 3-17-08 93P Bureau notified: 5/14/08

Remarks: Hapakoneta O

Former Roll No. 1117-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale, George H. (S-P. A. 1.) 5201

Certificate No. 455-658 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Pvt F. 103 Ohio I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm.	23	Aug 1890	18 June 1892	Reis	18	June 7, 1912	
				Ind	24	Oct 24, 1913	
				"	30	" 24, 1918	May 5, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Transferred Inc.	72	Oct 20-1920	NOV 10 1920
						Reis 72	June 21-1920 Aug 12-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Died: 37087. APR 9 1923 Bureau notified: JUN 2-5 1923.

Remarks: Died 2 years 5 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 2-5 1923. payable to widow Jane E Hale Mancelona Mich.

Former Roll No. DEC 7 1920 5386 JUN 28 1923 ORIGINAL Home: 8670

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>397084</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>154.510</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 48.20</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>7/28/08 560</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.			GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1917.</u>				Certificate No. <u>453-658</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>12</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1923.	1		<u>9 4 216</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1924.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 181</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 8 150 32</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 36 34</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 216</u>	1925.	1		DEAD	1929.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 216</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>5 62 00</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 216</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 216</u>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 216</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 116 80</u>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Hale. George H. Lead* **Cdn.** 4654 (B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579.145* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** 9519

Service: *Co K. 16 Mich V. I.* 19060

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Aug 08</i>	<i>25 Sep 08</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3-13 3-798* Bureau notified: *June 18-1913*

Remarks: *William J. McQuinn Gdn. App Aug 7-12 Ent Aug 8-12 (No 1906)
Cty of Court filed with Sept 1912. Vou*

Former Roll No. *15.308.72* Home: **8671**

NAME: *Hale* *George H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *685396* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pin - I. 16 Kans Vol Coars.*

Disability: *to wife - Bureau order 12 May 1909* *such a Hale, should be* *and Deserter*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1891</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>26</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 7 1918</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>From</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25 1922</i>	<i>FEB 19 1923</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1916</i>		<i>Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug 26, 1918.</i>			
<i>29</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1921</i>		<i>Transferred to:</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, 37613</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug 26, 1918.</i>							
<i>Resume payment to beneficiary from and including March 1, 1914, B.O. Aug 26, 1914</i>							
<i>No payment made at SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>							
<i>on Certificate dated 29 Apr 1913</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. MAR 2-1923</i>							
<i>W. H. 6-30-22</i>							

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>				Can.				Certificate No. <u>579145</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>@ 12-15-20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	27	10.10		2		6 60		2				2		
	3	11	45		3		8 60		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		8 60		4				4		
	1	7	45		1		7 60		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2		6 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	50 45		3		13 60		3				3		
	4	7	60		4		13 60		4				4		
	1	6	60		1		20 60		1				1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	60	1914.	2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Hale</u>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>56</u>				Certificate No. <u>685396</u>							
Last paid to: <u>May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>Resume payment full to pensioner</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		114 18 8	1915.	1		114 114	1919.	1		11 150 WH
	2				2		114 18 8		2		114 114 WH		2		9 50 WH
	3				3		114 18 8		3		114 114 WH		3		9 50 WH
	4				4		114 18 8		4		114 114 WH		4		8 50 WH
	1				1		114 18 8		1		114 114		1		10 50 WH
1908.	2			1912.	2		114 18 8	1916.	2		114 114 WH	1920.	2		8 50 WH
	3				3		114 18 8		3		114 114 WH		3		10 188 60
	4				4		114 18 8		4		114 114		4		72
	1				1		114 18 8		1		114 114		1		Trans. to M.
1909.	2			1913.	2		114 18 8	1917.	2		114 114	1921.	2		Payment Card
	3				3		114 18 8		3		114 114		3		
	4				4		114 18 8		4		114 114		4		
	1				1		114 18 8		1		114 114		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		114 18 8	1918.	2		114 114	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3		114 18 8		3		114 114		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4		114 18 8		4		114 114		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hale, George H*

Certificate No. *685396* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. I. 16" Ar. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* SEP 23 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half withheld, Bureau Order of 15" Jan'y 1909*
Pay 1/2 to Sarah A. Hale wife " 12" May 1909

Former Roll No. *1460* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Hale** *George H. pl. picked*

Certificate No. **685396** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May*

Service:

Disability: **$\frac{1}{2}$ to Wife Sarah A.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16$\frac{1}{2}$						

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: *Washington, 6/6/13*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Hale, George W.</i>		DEAD	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>821104</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Port Co I. 3" Ark Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Aug 1906</i>	<i>22 Sept 1906</i>
<i>Accd</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>NW 23. 1908</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-198 4/24/09</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>754.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale, George W.</i>		19341 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>963195</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902	
Service: <i>Corp. 10. 48 Ill. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1908</i>	
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>	
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>	
Fees: <i>Revs. No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 10 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1914</i>		<i>3-1081</i>
Remarks: <i>MAR 21 1914</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Chico...</i>	
Died <i>Feb. 9. 1914</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JAN 28 1915</i>	
payable to widow <i>Melvilla M. Hale</i>		<i>Chico, Cal. Cal.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>321/6 - JAN 8 1915</i>		Home: <i>Chico, Cal. 924 12</i>	

NAME <i>George W. Hale</i> DEAD												DEAD		Certificate No. <i>821104</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10=</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		233	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		Knoxville	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 3/4</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George W. Hale.</i>												Certificate No. <i>963195</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>43 55</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>7 51 93</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>28 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>29 102 70</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		DEAD.		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						

NAME: *Hale, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076635* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. M. 4" Tenn. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1910*

Remarks: *Acad order 7/19/11*

Former Roll No. *1461. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-631

NAME: *Hale George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183. 330* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *2. M. Sgt. 1" Reg U. S. V Engns*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 17. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26. 1921</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2-1921* Home: *Dis 10/19/22*

6-681

NAME: George W. Hale Certificate No. 1076635

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>30.13</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>DIED 7 Dec 1909</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 28 1910

NAME: George W. Hale Certificate No. 1183330

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1 6 90 USH
2 5 30 USH
3 4 30
4 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
1 4 90 USH
2 4 90 USH
3 6 90 USH
4 5 90 USH
1 6 90 USH
2 5 90 USH
3 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: HALE, GREENVILLE N. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1132 733 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 Ore Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died June 15, 1923 Reported JUL 14 1923

Remarks: S. 1081 B

Died June 6, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 6, 1923 payable to widow Emma N. Hale

185 East 33rd St., Portland, Oregon.

NAME: Hale Greenville N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132 733 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: Pt B 1 Ore Vol Inf. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	10	27 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907	30	JUN 10 1918		
Reis.	12	25 Apr. 1910	12 May 1910	38	April 15, 1920		
Reis.	44	24 Apr. 1913	24 Apr. 1913	50	MAY 1, 1920		
Reis.	75	15 Apr. 1918					
Reis.	27	15 Apr. 1920					

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 127- E-30-0500

Former Roll No. 26306. Home:

6-681

NAME		GREENVILLE N HALE											
Certificate No.		1132733											
Fees		1132733											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER	5-												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:		Greenville N. Hale										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		1132733			
Last paid to:												Rate:		10 50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2	AC 103 07		2	4	50	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	103 30		3	4	50
	4	14	30		4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	36 30	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	9	30		2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	30		4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	30		2	5	46 77		2	4	57 67		2	4	150		2		
	3	26	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	13	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Hale, Hannah A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund E.*

Service: *Pl. N. 47 my son I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8/12</i>	<i>24 Feb '08</i> <i>19 Apr '08</i>	<i>2 June '08</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2/11* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/28/11*

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE *Hannah L. Hale* FILE NO. *WC-311628*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All chs for 7 final adj. acct - Mason</i>	<i>3/20/38</i>	
<i>Room - 520</i>		
	MAR 31 1938	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Hale, Hardin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041717* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Tr A 5 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>22 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>16 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *cf Bureau to Effell's Jan*
Thom's 1/22/10
1st Hb. 1/24/10

Former Roll No. *37* Home:

6-661

NAME: **Hale, Harriet C.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **925,697** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Walter S.**

Service: **Priv H, 21st U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 23, 1922	Dec 16, 1922	Nataline	June 23, 1922	Feb 13/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1923

NAME: <u>Hardin A. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1041717</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		61	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Harriet C. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>925,697</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>20 + 4</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	20	130 ¹³	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	24		2						
	3				3				3				3	14	24		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harriet E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>718.508</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>32.209</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W.</i>					
Service: <i>P. Co 166 O.K. Co</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>10 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Former Roll No.					

NAME <i>Hale Harriet J</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>890872</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>David D</i>					
Service: <i>Pt & Sgt H 1st Ohio L Arty</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>June 9, 1930.</i>					
Reported: <i>JUL 10 1930</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Hale</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>718.508</i>							
Last paid to:				122 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/4</i>	<i>20.80</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>9</i>	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>9</i>	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>12</i>	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>9</i>	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME HARRIET J HALE													Act May 23, 1928												
Certificate No. 890872													Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees																									
													GROUP 2												
RATE- 30																									
1923													1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												
JANUARY													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
FEBRUARY													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
MARCH													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
APRIL													4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
MAY													4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
JUNE													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 - dx. + let. to N. W. 6/23 -												
JULY													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 CHECK CANCELED												
AUGUST													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
SEPTEMBER													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
OCTOBER													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
NOVEMBER													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												
DECEMBER													4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40												

NAME: *Hale Harriet J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890872* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David D.*

Service: *Priv. & Serg. Co 1st Ohio Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 2-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>July 29 1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3 1920

6-679

NAME: *Hale Harriet, P.* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *755310* ARMY DEPENDENT. Special Act.
 Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C. Hale*

Service: *Priv. H. 9. N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-680

NAME: <u>Harriet J. Hale</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>890872</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>HARRIET P. HALE,</u>												Special Act. Civil War.		Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <u>755310</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3							
												7 36 40							
												4 36							
												4 36							
												4 36							
												Check No. 556310							
												Dated SEP 1914							
												Canceled.							

NAME: *Wale Harriet W.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *884021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *George W.*
 Service: *Corpl. B. 5th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 6-1919</i>	<i>Feb 26-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ MAR 2 - 1920 6-579

NAME: *Hale, Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 3.855
 Certificate No. *1037687* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.
 Service: *Cpl-L-2-OVD*
 Disability: *hospit*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 apr 99</i>	<i>12 Feb 02</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *34* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>Harriet H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>884021</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Harry Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1037687</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				3.855							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Hale Harry alias Orin Varney* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1.169.085* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musi No. 9" N. Co. Inf. transferred to No. 6" N. Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
				<i>Reissue 14</i>		<i>June 28 1912</i>	<i>May 20 1914</i>
				<i>ending July 19 1912 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to widow Jamesetta</i>			
				<i>600 Pass</i>		<i>MAY 27 1914</i>	
				<i>130 317</i>		<i>Texas</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *130 317 Texas*

Died: *July 19 1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Hale Harry K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174 255* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P. 2. M. Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 9. 14</i>	<i>June 9. 14</i>				

Transferred from: *No Fee* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1916** 6-7097

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 2 1914** Home: *140 1/2 1/2 1/2 B.M.S. 7/14/15* 6-691

NAME: <i>Harry Hale alias Orin Varney</i>													Certificate No. <i>1169.085</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>													Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 61⁶⁰</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/13 823</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harry K. Hale</i>													REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT, Certificate No. <i>1174.255</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 B.M.S.</i>													Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>5 90 USH</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>5 90 USH</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>13 90 BMS</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>15 90 BMS</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>90</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 115 USH</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5 90 USH</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Victor Nale*

Certificate No. *117563*
Date of MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:
Rate: *723 30 40 50*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>59 70</i>	1915.	1		<i>49 20 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>	1923.	2		<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>51</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>51</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>51</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc. 4 101.</i>	1924.	1		<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2		<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>51</i>		3		<i>151</i>		3		<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>51</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>51</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>51</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>51</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>Inc. 4 57 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>69</i>		2		<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>81 60</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: *HELEN J. HALE*

Certificate No. *692177*
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P. M. 7/13
Letter to Ben
3-10 81
A 7/26

NAME: *Hale Helen J.* 39920 - D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692177* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elizahälet B*

Service: *Priv - C. 4 Minn Vol Inf & Aug B. 2 Minn Vol Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 27 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 26 - 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wife - B.D. Nov 23, 1909 to deduct 16th of current pension & pay to R.J. Fairwell, Everett Wash*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Str. 2601 Summer St. Everett Wash*

Former Roll No. APR 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Hale Henry* 68491 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361304* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sgt. 916 Co. I.D.*

Disability: *Left ing. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>Dec. 1884</i>	<i>27 May 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Helen J Hale</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>692177</i>									
Last paid to: <i>—</i>										Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	13	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	11	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36/27		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	60			2	4	90			2	4				2			
	3					3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3	4				3			
	4	10	108.50			4	4	36			4	4	69.87			4	4	90			4	4				4			
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1	4			1930.	1			
	2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4				2			
	3	12	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4				3			
	4	12	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>361304</i>														
Last paid to: <i>—</i>										Rate: <i>8</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	24		1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24		1923.	1	4	16	
	2					2	8	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	8	
	3					3	13	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	8	
	4					4	9	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	20	24		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24		1924.	1	4		
	2					2	13	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4		
	3					3	8	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4		
	4					4	14	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909		1913.	1	4	24		1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24		1925.	1	4		
	2	13	24			2	4				2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4		
	3	14	24			3	4				3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4		
	4	13	24			4	4				4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4		
1910.	1	14	24		1914.	1	4	24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24		1926.	1	4		
	2	8	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4		
	3	14	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4		
	4	8	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4		

NAME: *Hale Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **13104**

Certificate No. *383986* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P 10 20- Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>26 Feb 04</i>	<i>12 Mch 04</i>	Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *21 Jan 10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Eliza H. Hale 3/1/10*

Former Roll No. *GL 14248* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Hale, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *611940* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl Co L. 4" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *4723802 AUG 4 - 1917*

Died: *12/17* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1917**

Remarks: *Rogersville Tenn*

Former Roll No. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>Henry Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>383986</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 3 4 120
 4 6 120
 3 8 8933
 1910. GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Henry Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>611940</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT / General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 2 160
 1908. 1 5 72
 2 4 72
 3 5 72
 4 5 72
 1909. 1 4
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 72
 1910. 1 4 6760
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 5 72

1915. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1916. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1917. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 GROUP 2
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: Hale, Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 611940	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Corp 2 4 Tenn col cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		14 Feby 1907	8 April 1907
		ENDED RE-ISSUE.	
		GENERAL LAW Roll	
		SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Rogersville Tenn			
Former Roll No. 848 57		Home:	
Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: Hale, Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
DEAD		DEAD	
Certificate No. 922481	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Nov. 6, 1907.
Service: Orics E. 79 us col Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Apr 1907	29 Feb 1908
		Acad 27 Aug 1908	30 July 1909
		REPORTED,	
		OCT 31 08	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Aug 27, 1908	3-798. 10/1/08.		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 849 57		Home:	
Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: <u>Henry Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>611940</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1907</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		573	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>9 35 23</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>19 36</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u> Knoxville	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Ended RE-ISSUE.
Now GENERAL LAW Bell
SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: <u>Henry Hale</u> DEAD												Certificate No. <u>922481</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908 \$72</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<u>3/8 37 07</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>10 36</u> Knoxville		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>24 9 60</u> Paid widow Sarah		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Peruett, Ark.

NAME: Hale Henry (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015443 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co 9 137 U.S. 6707 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Re 12 3 April 1908.</u>	<u>25 Mar 1910.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: Montevalls Ala

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale, Henry (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015443 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co 9 137 U.S. 6. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>One 8 24 May 1900</u>	<u>4 Dec 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 850 Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry A. Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13082 Certificate No. 136555

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	40.50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	7				4	75		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	7				4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1	6	40.50	1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	7				4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	7				4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7				4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4				4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4				4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6			4	4	75			4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	75			4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	75			4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	75			4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 DEAD TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: HENRY A. HALE, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 136555 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 136555

GROUP 3

RATE	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	12-10 83						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							

NAME: *Hale Henry A* 15182 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pri G 27 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1898</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 26 1916</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 1909</i>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Nancy M. Kealey</i>		
<i>Pri</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>			<i>#1622 Emmett St. Omaha</i>		
<i>Pri</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Oct 1914</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>		<i>Nebr.</i>		
<i>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/8/09</i>				<i>E. E. M</i>			
<i>Transferred from: DES MOINES</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: 12/20/15</i>				<i>Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916</i>			
<i>Remarks: Check No. 9615647 Dated JAN 4 1916</i>				<i>Canceled. Kearney Nebr.</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 14 386</i>				<i>Home: MAR 3 1916</i>			

NAME: HALE HENRY B (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603 594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Service: Pt A 144 Ohio N G Inf
 Disability:

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
		72 April 11, 1922				<i>May 20 1923</i>	<i>JUN 8 1923</i>
						<i>Remarks: 8. 1081 D</i>	

NAME: *Hale, Henry B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT MAY 11, 1912 56-455* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *On A 144 only*

Disability: *Civil War* *ACT MAY 11, 1912* SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 17		24 Oct 16	30 Nov 16	Ren 1 Inc 30		June 10 1918	Oct 3 1918
Reis. 21		17 June 13		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis. 24		April 3 1916	April 24 1916	Inc. 72		Apr 11-1922	AUG 3 1922

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1918 AUG 25 1922
MAY 9 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hale Henry G.* Act of July 16, 1918 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *881,251* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. Co. F, 23rd Kans. Inf.*

Guardian: *Rachel A. Lee*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Budgwick Co Kans Prob Ct*
ch 10/20 Bond \$500-10/18/20
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Feb. 7, 1919	Dec. 20, 1919	<i>Fleurine M.</i>	Feb. 7, 1919	Aug. 24, 1920
				<i>Burnis</i>	" " "	Jan. 23, 1922

Fees: *\$10 J. R. H. King FEB 14 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped FEB 9 1922*

Former Roll No.

FEB 4-1920

6-678

NAME **Hale, Henry H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **939804** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 98 N Y Vol Inf**

Disability

Wounded at 15174

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	April 10, 1926			Nov. 15 1928	NOV 30 1928
				Remarks: <i>Attent. Account</i>			
Died Nov 15 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1 1929				P. 1. Box 150.			
payable to widow Maudie A. Hale				Clearwater			
				Florida			
				APR 2 1 1926			

NAME: **Hale, Henry H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337999** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.** **156-667**

Service **Or F 34 Vol.**

Disability:

Col. 1027

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
NC	24	23 Jan 07	18 Feb 07				
Inc	30	14 Feb 12	9 Mar 12				

From: **Profile**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **April 14 1918** Buried: **MAY 22 1918** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died **April 19 1918** Accrued order dated **JAN 25 1919**

payable to widow **Sarah E. Hale** **407 W. Main St Xenia O.**

Former Roll No. **952** **FEB 8 1919 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME **HENRY H HALE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **939804**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	18-28 80					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME: *Henry H Hale*

Certificate No.

337919

Last paid to:

Rate:

30--

Remarks:

156.667

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	2/18 41		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Hale Henry N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1240-L* (3-P. A. 1.) *8889*

Certificate No. *939,804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. C-98 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Aug '90</i>	<i>20 Aug '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 22 1915</i>	<i>Mch 30 1915</i>
<i>Rep.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1914</i>	<i>21 Feb 1914</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Decr.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i> <i>40 Jan 22 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Crash. 12/19/08 CO. 12/6/08 San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>839 Virginia St. Vallejo, Calif.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 1915</i>				Home: <i>Cal</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Hale Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Det. C-98 N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1890</i>	<i>Aug. 20, 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL DEC 19 1908</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19246</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry H. Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>939,804</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 30 50</u>				marks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	23 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	46 ³⁰	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90.		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	16	18		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	24 ^{36 24}	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	18		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	18		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6	18		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3		
	4	13	18 ✓		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															
Trans. to No. Payment Card															

NAME: Henry H. Hale												Certificate No. 939804												
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908								Rate: 6		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
HALE, HENRY R.			
Certificate No.	1229 962	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt A 18th US Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 30	Jan 24, 1921	July 27, 1923	
to end Nov 4, 1921, date of death.			
Homes-Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks:		Payable to Damie Hale, Widow	
		R.F.D. # 2	
		Maysville, Ky	

NAME: Hale, Henry W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	36,557	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912	
Service:	Pri, I 21 Mass. Inf.				
Disability:	Dis. of heart.				
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc. 12	3 June, 1903	28 Dec, 1903	Reis. 15	22 July 1912	20 May 1913
Inc. 44	2 Oct. 1907	15 Jan. 1908	✓	1 July 1914	6 Dec
Inc. 72	May 10-1924	JUL 24 1922	✓	1 July 1919	
Fees:			32 JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died: Sept 5, 1922. 37A ST. (D)			Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922		
Remarks: Died Sep 5 1922			Accrued order date: APR 24 1923		
payable to widow Lucy A Hale			P R I. B 04/33		
Former Roll No. 6			Town Jacksonville Florida		
APR 26 1923			ORIGINAL		
Home:			6-561		

NAME

Certificate No.

Henry R. Hale (Deceased)

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	80											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Henry W. Hale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

36,557

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks:

3250 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	11	42	1912.	1	11			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	12			2	20			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	23	
	2	22			2	4	42. 15.60		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	20			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	5	53.85		3	4	93.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hale, Henry W				(3-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. 742449		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, '90.		
Service of Soldier: Corp E 16 Iowa Vol Inf						
Guardian: Mattie B Hale		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1912 <i>Vol</i>				
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction: Chancery Ct. Hinds Co. Miss.				
		By: H. M. - 7/1/12 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6/27/12				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		15 Feby 1912	17 May 1912	Henry W	15 Feb 1912	Aug 1912
				Bord	" " "	16 Oct 1914
Fees: no Endg Payment - Reported & Dropped				NOV	8 1914	13
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: W RA 1 Jerry Miss						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Hale, Henry W				SPECIAL ACT. RE-ISSUE. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1154697		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW.			
Service: Corp E 16 Iowa Vol Inf							
Disability: SPECIAL ACT.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1830		16 June 1910	22 July 1910				
Acad		22 Jan 1912	17 May 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 22 Jan 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 2/5 - 2/7/12							
Remarks: RD #1 Jerry Miss							
Former Roll No. 101 of Feb. 6, 1907.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Henry W. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>742449</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	224			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry W. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1154697</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u>												Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	175			2	20	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/12	79		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	64 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale, Henry H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1154697</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl Co C. 16" Iowa Vol Infl.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 July 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1909</i>
		RE-ISSUE.	
		SPECIAL ACT.	
		Now GENERAL LAW Roll	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>(X)</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Hale Herbert E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>366799</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Gen Law</i>
Service: <i>Priv & Corp Co T Batty 1st Me L.A.</i>		ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 March 1908</i>	<i>8 April 1908</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>
		RE-ISSUE.	
		SPECIAL ACT.	
		Now GENERAL LAW Roll	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 9 1922. 3-2081 D</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1916</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <u>Henry H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1154697</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 =</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>633 ²</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>2211720</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>1436</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>1536</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>1536</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>1136</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

RE-ISSUE
~~Ended SPECIAL ACT~~
~~Now GENERAL LAW Roll~~

NAME: <u>Herbert E. Hale</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>366799</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2150</u>				Remarks: <u>2150 = 3850</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>636</u>	1915.	1		<u>44950</u>	1919.	1		<u>4114</u>	1923.	1		<u>4150</u>
	2				2		<u>536</u>		2		<u>44950</u>		2		<u>4114</u>		2		<u>4150</u>
	3				3		<u>436</u>		3		<u>44950</u>		3		<u>4114</u>		3		<u>4150</u>
	4				4		<u>436</u>		4		<u>44950</u>		4		<u>4114</u>		4		<u>4150</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>436</u>	1916.	1		<u>44950</u>	1920.	1		<u>4114</u>	1924.	1		
	2		<u>43260</u>		2		<u>436</u>		2		<u>44950</u>		2		<u>4114</u>		2		
	3		<u>436</u>		3		<u>436</u>		3		<u>46450</u>		3		<u>416320</u>		3		
	4		<u>436</u>		4		<u>44950</u>		4		<u>46450</u>		4		<u>4150</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>436</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>46450</u>	1921.	1		<u>4150</u>	1925.	1		
	2		<u>436</u>		2				2		<u>46450</u>		2		<u>4150</u>		2		
	3		<u>736</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>46450</u>		3		<u>4150</u>		3		
	4		<u>436</u>		4		<u>44950</u>		4		<u>46450</u>		4		<u>4150</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>436</u>	1914.	1		<u>44950</u>	1918.	1		<u>46450</u>	1922.	1		<u>4150</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>436</u>		2		<u>44950</u>		2		<u>46450</u>		2		<u>4150</u>		2		
	3		<u>536</u>		3		<u>44950</u>		3		<u>411070</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>836</u>		4		<u>44950</u>		4		<u>4114</u>		4				4		

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID
FEBRUARY 4, 1924

NAME: *Hale, Hiram F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836274* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Majr Addl Paymaster U.S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.30	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>		30	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>
	20.26	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1869* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: *Hale, Horace L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *157.300* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Or-76-171-Druid*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15.21</i>	<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>8 Sep 11</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18.20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>			<i>June 21 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21 1920* **D-3** Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* **JUL 7 1917** Home:

NAME: <u>Hiram F Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>836274</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.00 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1366.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		81		3		115-7733		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1295048 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 25 Feb. 1913 REPORTED MAY 31 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Horace L Hale</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>732171</u>															
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>12.21 30 50</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		10/17/13		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4		4 54		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		10 55.40		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2		4 54.70		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 88.20		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Horace L.* 157.300 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *732 171* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr K 171 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Dec 90</i>	<i>25 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1406* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Horatio S.* 15298 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *690622* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv F 24 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Increased 20</i>		<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>				
<i>New 30</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27, 1913* Bureau notified: *Mt Vernon*

Remarks: *Date not given JUL 22 1913*
Death reported by P. M. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Iowa.

Former Roll No. *14455 a. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Horace L. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>732171</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>157.300</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Horatio S. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>690622</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ \$12</i>					Rate: <i>+5 2430 SEP 9 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>\$57 30/100 8.4983</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>20.4983</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 15 100</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>Check</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						

Des Moines, IOWA

1255828

JUL 4 1908

Canceled.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale, Howard E. W.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1119001	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 44 Mass Mil Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died August 27, 1929 Reported SEP 16 1929
 Letter to Cor. Sep.
 Remarks:
 25920422 94/27.65. Cancelled 9/6/29
 Ella B. Howe, Cons
 App'd Oct 5, 1927 By Probate Court
 Suffolk Co Mass Bond \$2200
 By. Alms May 1927

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Hale, Howard E. W.					
Certificate No.	1119001	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb 6, 1907	
Service:	Pri K 44 Mass Mil Inf.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	15 May 1907	13 Jan. 1908	Inc.	17	April 16 1911	June 24. 1915
Reid	15	15 May 1912	71 June 1912		22	April 16 1915	
					32	JUN 15 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15976 BOSTON MASS JUL 9 1915



HOWARD E. W. HALE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

III9001

Ellis B. Howe Cons

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	13 65	10 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 65	8 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 65	8 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 65	9 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	13 65	8 65	10 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 65	7 65	8 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 65	9 65	10 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 65	9 65	8 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	7 65	65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	10 65	11 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9 65	8 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	7 65	8 65						

NAME:

Howard E. W. Hale

13210

Certificate No.

1119001

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1926

Rate:

15 + 9 = 24 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 3 6		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 96	2 4 150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4 46 50			2	4 96	4 50			2					
	3				3	19 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 96	4 4			3					
	4	1/2 39 80			4	11			4	4 57			4	4 96	12 4			4					
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	12 13 6			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50			2					
	3	2			3	18 48 22			3	4 57			3	4 169 80	3 4 50			3					
	4	12			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50			4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4 57			2	4 150	2 Payment Card			2					
	3	27			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150				3					
	4	11			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150				4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150				2					
	3	20 ✓			3	4 46 50			3	4 93 40			3	GROUP 3 PA				3					
	4	10			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4					

NAME: <u>Hale, Ida</u>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>339,320</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>George B.</u>					
Service: <u>Pri 2 10 P.I.</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
				<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Ret'd. 12</u>		<u>7 May 1908</u>	<u>18 Aug. 1908</u>		
From: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>74</u> BOSTON, MASS.					

NAME <u>Hale Ida B</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>528183</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>Allyn S</u>					
Service <u>Sgt H 16 Conn Vol Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died <u>June 11, 1924</u>					
Reported <u>JUL 18 1924</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Ida Hale</i>		Act of Apr. 13, 1908.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>339,320</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 25 80</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 06</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	
	4				4	<i>X</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>X</i>	
	3	<i>20</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 95.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1923.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1924.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1925.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1926.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1927.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1928.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1929.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1930.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1931.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1932.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1933.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1934.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	

NAME: <i>IDA B HALE</i>		Certificate No. <i>528183</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
<i>Debit</i>													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>										
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>										
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>										
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>										
MAY			<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>											
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>												
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
<i>3-1081</i> <i>2-7/15</i>													

NAME: <i>Hale, Ida B.</i>		39928 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>528, 183</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Allyn S.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. N. 16" Conn. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1902</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>3601 Mc Kinley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>413/10 - 1123</i>			

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Hale, Ira</i>		(S-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>705321</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pl. D. 14" Ky V. I.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Eunice Hale</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>July 1910.</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>
		<i>Dropped</i>	
		<i>Transferred to: MAR 24 1916</i>	
Fees: <i>Pl. Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D. C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>Letters of guardianship give name of oldest child as Belva</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Bursayville Ky.</i>			

NAME: <i>Ida B. Hale</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1929				Certificate No. <i>528.183</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2			
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3			
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1			
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.</i>	1930.	1			
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4					4		
								GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Ira Hale</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>705.321</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				MINOR				Remarks: <i>Eunice Hale, Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 54</i>	1915.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 54</i>		2		<i>13 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 54</i>		3		<i>14 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 54</i>		4		<i>13 42</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 54</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51 1/2</i>		2		<i>16 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 48</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 48</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 48</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>3 10 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 48</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 44 1/2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 42</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: Hale Irving				(S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. 1206737		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Brig. Genl. U S Vol.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 5 1920 <i>R</i>	Aug 1 1922				
Fees: NONE							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 9 1922			

NAME: Hale Isaac				(S-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. 334250		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1912			
Service: Pri. 10 2 His. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar, 1907	JUN 28 1907				
Reissue	27	31 May 1912	FEB 18 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: 11/19/16			Bureau notified: JUN 3 1917				
Remarks: Check No. 3280046 Dated JAN 4 1917							
21573							
Former Roll No. 27714				Home:			

NAME: IRVING HALE												Certificate No. 1206737								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 5. 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

25 659
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Isaac Hale												Certificate No. 334250								
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 20 27				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		10 60		2		4 81		2				2			
	3		30 32 53		3		7 60		3		4 81		3				3			
	4		9 60		4		9 60		4		4 81		4				4			
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2		10 60		2		5 60		2		4 81		2				2			
	3		8 60		3		8 60		3		4 81		3				3			
	4		9 60		4		7 60		4		4 81		4				4			
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1		4 60 93	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2		7 60		2		4 81		2		GROUP 1		2				2			
	3		12 60		3		4		3				3				3			
	4		11 60		4		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2		6 60		2		4 81		2				2				2			
	3		12 60		3		4 81		3				3				3			
	4		6 60		4		4 81		4				4				4			

NAME: *Hale, Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *157.610* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *6th-13-2-070* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mich 07	6 Nov 07				
Reis.	19	31 May 12	13 Feb 13				

Fee:

336 So Main St.

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1914* **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Middleton*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4490-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Isaac N.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *749089* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: *Pt A 1 Ky V Cav.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: *80*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				APR 4 1930	APR 12 1930

Remarks: *4 GP.*

NAME <u>Isaac Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1118220</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>						Date: <u>2-19</u>		Remarks: <u>157610</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	10/2	36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	115	5240		4	15	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2				2				2						
	3	15	36		3	12	36		3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	17	63.93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57 R		2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3						
	4	14	36		4	4	57		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	07		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						

DEAD. Check 4068799 Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME <u>ISAAC N. HALE.</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>749089</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Hale, Isaac N (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 749089 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Ordnance 1 Ky 102 car Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability: 41

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rate</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Dec 1908</u>	<u>25 Jan 1909</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 June 1912</u>	<u>27 April 1913</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>Dec. 11, 1918</u>	
		<u>18 11 Dec. 1917</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>11 Dec. 1916</u>					
	<u>30</u>	<u>11 Dec. 1921</u>					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Rt. 1, Pikeville, Tenn.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>104</u> <u>68</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hale, Isabella (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 356099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: John B J N Hale
 Service: JP E 170 Lee Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>28 May 91</u>	<u>12 Dec 92</u>
<u>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</u>			
<u>Fees:</u>			
Transferred from:			
Died: <u>Feb 8 1912</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>5.1. 1912</u>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>11760</u>			

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: Isaac N. Hoale				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 749089							
Last paid to: 10-4-1908				Rate: 12-18-24-30-45-50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		683	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	107.67
	2				2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	151
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1		833.20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.60	1921.	1	4	150
	2		736		2	4	49.48		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		1136		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		1536		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		836	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1436		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		836		3	4	54		3	4	82.80		3	4	150
	4		936		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isabella Hoale				5406				Certificate No. 356099							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1		GROUP	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	N.T.		2				2		
	3				3	11	A.M.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1		CHICAGO.	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		JUL 1908		3				3				3		
	4		8 NOV		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 AM		2				2				2		
	3		10 AM		3				3				3		
	4		8 AM		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 E. R.		2				2				2		
	3		12 A. M. F		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Reported Sep 19 1912

NAME: **HALE, JACKSON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **676639** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: **Pvt Co B 45 Ken V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15 June 20 1908	July 20 1908					
REISSUE	20 June 8, 1912	APR 17 1913					
	24 June 6, 1913						

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: Check No. *6239847* Dated **MAR 4 1918** Canceled

Died Feb 11 1918 Approval order dated **DEC 5 1918** **R7D1. Bn 48.**

Nancy Hale **Prichard**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **W. Va** 6-881

NAME: *Hale Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646639* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Regt. B. 45, Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1238</i>	<i>Dec, 1898</i>	<i>10 Jan, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3491* Home: 6-881

NAME: JACKSON HALE												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 676639								
Last paid to: 1908 @ 17												Rate: 24				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	GROUP 3				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2											
	3				3	4	72		3				3											
	4				4	4	72		4				4											
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2				2											
	3				3	4	72		3				3											
	4				4	4	72		4				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2				2											
	3				3	4	72		3				3											
	4				4	4	72		4				4											
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2				2											
	3				3	4	72		3				3											
	4				4	4	72		4				4											

NAME: Jackson Hale												Certificate No. 646639											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 12												Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2										
	3	9	36		3				3				3										
	4	7	36		4				4				4										
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2										
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907			3				3				3										
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: *Hale Jacob A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16850* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332652* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 2 14 Ind Md' H 20 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mch. 18-1916</i>	<i>May 13-1916</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mch 11</i>	<i>26 Apr 11</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 L 14420* Home: *Linton* *SEP 7 1922* 6-681

Ured *1/2 1922* Acquired order dated *SEP. 2 1922*
 payable to widow *Rebecca*

NAME: *Hale Jacob A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *159205* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583831* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *P 6 122 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 20</i>	<i>22 May 91</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>mch 28. 1915</i>	<i>July 2. 1915</i>	
<i>Rejs 18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>18 Nov 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 28. 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>332652</i>			
MAY 4, 1901				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>583831</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>157.200</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale James</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. L.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>52178</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 117
Service: <i>Priv. 26 8 reg 7 bat</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Aug 1892</i>
<i>dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Ex</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
Fees: <i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>28 18 30</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale James</i>		DEAD-RECEIVED NOV 25 1910 <i>47934</i> (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>101386</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pri D 109 Pa Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>
<i>Acc</i>			JUN 15 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 27 Dec 1909</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11 Sept 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>And Sept 11 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Catharine 704 Ann Ave St Louis Mo</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	

NAME: <u>Hale James Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>52,178</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 24 35</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2	
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3				3	
	4	7			4	8			4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	24	28 93	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4	

NAME: <u>James Hale</u>												DEAD CERTIFIED NOV 25 1910		Certificate No. <u>101386</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Oct 09</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	3/4	38 53		2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2	
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3	
	4	4			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Hale, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101386 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. B 109" Co 70th

Disability: low head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1881	19 July 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago JAN 8 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1116 Home:

6-681

NAME: HALE, JAMES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324244 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. B 109" Co 70th

Disability: low head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 26 1907	SEP 18 1907				
INCREASE	15	NOV 1 1 1909	NOV 2 9 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 13 1912	JUN 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 21-1913 Bureau notified: APR 2 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War Home: Ill. H 4-20-09

6-681

NAME: <u>James Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>101386</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per P. O. JAN 8 1909 to Chicago

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>JAMES HALE</u>												Certificate No. <u>324244</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 at 8</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Ad of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	2/10 DCH		3	9	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4	11	DCH		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36 DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36 DCH		2	10 1/5 DCH	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	10	75 DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	D.C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 DCH		2	DEAD.	2				2				2				2				
	3	13	36 DCH		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45 DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hale James*

Certificate No. *324544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. Batty, E. 2nd M. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Inf. rt. leg. and res. var. veins of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 20 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>14 March 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *5695* Home: *DET*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hale James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *159,275*

Certificate No. *510203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr E 27 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Dec 01</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 6-1920</i>	<i>OCT 23 1920</i>
				<i>Rest & Reserve</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 5-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1921</i>
				<i>Tend.</i>		<i>July 15-1921</i>	<i>Date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Oct 3, 1921*

Former Roll No. *5695* Home: *204 Walnut Street, Brooksville, Ohio.*

OCT 14 1920 *OCT 10 1922*

NAME: James Hale Certificate No. 324244

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Date: 1906 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	44	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: James Hale Certificate No. 510203

Last paid to: 1907-20-50 Date: 1907 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
72 15-9-2 75 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	192.53		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		

GROUP DEAD
 10/7/1892
 REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Hale James (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 544,313 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pr & 154. My H

Disability: Rheum + res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	24	April 06	23 May 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	June 1911	21 July 1911				

20. J. Lockwood & Co.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: .

Died: Jan 20, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

NAME: Hale, James (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1200264 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt L 4th Ky Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	12	Feb 28 1921				
Inc	18	April 11, 1923	June 2, 1923			
Rating	15	Feb 28 1921	Apr 7 1926 ^c			
	18	Apr 11 1923				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	Nov. 9, 1927	Dec. 6, 1927			

Re: Jan 8, 1928 FEB 17 1928

ch dated 1/19/28. Asst of Estate

Died: Jan 8, 1928 Accrued order dated: OCT 25 1928

payable to widow Ange Hale

Jellies
Tennessee

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Hale, James	
Service		559 005	
Disability		Pt B, 23rd Ind Inf	
ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 20, 1921	
HOMES-Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		May 16 1924	
Remarks:		S. 1081	
		Reported JUN 10 1924	
Died May 16 1924		Accrued order, dated SEP 12 1924	
payable to widow		Lucinda Hale	
		miser.	
		Indiana	

NAME:		Hale James		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		559 005		16896	
Service:		P. B. 23 Ind		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		8-16 July 90	14 Apr 91		
		12-31 Aug 08	25 Feb 09		
		12-31 July 12			
Transferred from:			INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		
Died:			Bureau notified -		
Remarks:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
			72 May 20, 1921 - June 15, 1921		
Former Roll No.			Act 16896		
Home:					

NAME		JAMES HALE									
Certificate No.											
Fees		559005									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72									
MARCH		4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72										

NAME:		James Hale									
Certificate No.		559005									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		559005									
FEB 4 1909		MAY 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	5 48 ⁴⁸	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 33 ⁷²	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3	Inc. 204 ²⁷	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	17 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 216	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	5 77 ⁹³	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Noble, James* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *143910* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27 1900*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt 2nd 109th Pa. Vol.*

Disability: *Curator* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Harry C. Cope*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 4/1/1911</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>Chas. J. Cope</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1914</i>
				<i>Thos. J. Cope</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4 June 1914</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Final rept. 7/7/20.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig* 6-578

NAME: *Hale, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri, Co K. 3 N.C. Inf vol*

Disability: *Rt Ing. hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 24 mch 1899</i>	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>	<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>June 21-20 Jan 28-21</i>	
		<i>6 " " "</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>				

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. DEC 16 1914

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr Per 10/26/12*

Former Roll No. *48* Home: *39 Webster St New Haven Conn* 6-581

NAME: Hale James		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1200264	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Pvt L 4th Regt. Ky. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 28 1921	Mar 10 1922				
Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 3/22/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				MAR 15 1922 6-881			

NAME: <i>Hale James A.</i>		SPECIAL ACT 2433 (P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>445 474</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR					
Service: <i>P. B. 2 Calif. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb '93</i>	<i>9 Mch '03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>414 L. St. Sacramento Calif</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 6, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 28 1914			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Vet Home Calif</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3/133/2-133/7-316/8</i>				Home:			
				6-881			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hale, James A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591191* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. Co G 6 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf*

Guardian: *Dora L. Smith* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1905 Vchr*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 April 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>James A. Hale</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1909</i>
<i>William McK.</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1914</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Adj Payment - Reported & Disposed AUG 31 1914*

Former Roll No. *25-* 6-678

NAME: *Hale, James A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774058* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri E. Merol Coast Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 May 1891</i>	<i>31 May 1892</i>				
<i>Red</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>JUN 12 1913</i>
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *May 13 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *New York 12/8/11*

No payment made at
Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913*
on Certificate dated *12/4/11*

Home: *ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/4/11* 6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>591191-</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27. 1890.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		229	1911.	1		15 54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		26 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 54		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 49		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		16 48		2				2				2		
	3				3		21 48		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	60	1913.	1		11 42 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	42	60		2		12 42		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		14 42		3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4		20 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	56	1914.	1		14 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	54		2		16 42		2				2				2		
	3	24	54		3		17 44 80		3				3				3		
	4	14	54		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James A. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>774058</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1911</u> Rate: <u>12 13 15 30</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		759 5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		25 40 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		19 Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale James A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774058* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt. E. Mo. Vol. Coast Gds*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 May 1891</i>	<i>31 May 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 09</i>	<i>1 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Knoxville 12/8/11 13/6 12/7/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale James A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774058* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATE: NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Hall</u>												Certificate No. <u>774058</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>10 36 ✓</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 36 ✓</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>10 36 ✓</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>8 36 ✓</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>Trans</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to.				Rate:				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hale, James C</i>				(S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>40673</i>		NAVY INVALID.		LAW:		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <i>Apprentice Seaman USS Pensacola</i>							
Disability: <i>Pleurisy and results of operation for relief of same</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2016</i>				Home:			

NAME: James C Hale												221		Certificate No. 40673						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 2016												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	24
	2				2	11 A. M. F	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	12					
	3				3	12 S E R	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	12					
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	19 MMN	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		
	2				2	11 S E R	4 36		2	4	36		2	4						
	3				3	29 MMN	4 36		3	4	36		3	4						
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4						
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 36		3	4	36		3	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4						
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.	4 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	11 S. E. R	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4						
	3	19 S. E. R	4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3							
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME HALE, JAMES C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 75 549	ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service Pt Co B 9 Tenn V Cav			
Disability G S W of left hip res in total dis of left leg			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	65	May 1 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug 31 1925</i> Reported SEP 11 1925 Remarks <i>State to Tenn 9/4-25</i>	
Died <i>Aug 31 1925</i> Accrued order dated NOV 23 1925 payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Hale</i>		<i>P P 5</i> <i>New Market Tenn.</i>	

NAME: <i>Hale, James C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>75 549</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co B 9 Tenn Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>G.S.W. of left hip, res. in total dis. of left leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc #46</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>22 June 1903</i>
	65	MAY 1 - 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE TENN.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>303</i>		Home:	

NAME: JAMES C. HALE.												
Certificate No.												
Fee: 75549 CIVIL WAR												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	28									
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
28 60 62

NAME: James C. Hale												Certificate No. 75549							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908												Rate: 6.5							
Remarks: General Law.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	65
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	65
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	65
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65
	2				2	11	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65
	3				3	19	138		3	4	138		3	4	196 90		3	4	65
	4	6	138		4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	65
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	4	65
	2	6	138		2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2		
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3		
	4	5	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Hale James E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a 73 2nd Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 9 1913</i>	<i>JAN 2 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 9 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 77 Sept. 1, 1922 Jan. 30, 1923</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks: *Died 12/19/22 Reimbursement order dated July 25/23 payable to Minnie E. Lissom 576 So. 5th Ave. Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *23183 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Hale James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corkin Co 2nd Tenn. V.I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1908*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/28/11*

Former Roll No. *2233 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME		9605 ^a		Certificate No.															
James E. Hale				202 835															
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:															
4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12/8 24		7/50 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	NER		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	SE		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	NER		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9/26	2 53		3	7/16	45		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	10/6	A. B. W.		4	4	NER		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	NER	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	5	AMF		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	AMF		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	4	N. D. B		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	S. E. R.		4	4	72		4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		James E. Hale		Certificate No.											
				666.987											
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:											
15															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		8 43 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		DIED 30 April 1908 REPORTED MAY 22 1908		2				2				2		
	3		Accepted for burial March 1911		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale - James F.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>402.813</i>	ARMY INVALID.		10455
Service: <i>Corp I 100 N y Vol Inf</i>			29580
Disability: <i>Special Act.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>March 23-1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 4. 1917</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1917 D-3</i>		
Remarks: <i>Book No. 4962.427 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9866 A F</i>		Home: <i>8967</i>	

NAME: <i>Hale James F.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>402.813</i>	ARMY INVALID.		9866
Service: <i>Cpl I - 100 N. Y Vol Inf</i>			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 April 07</i>
Fees: <i>P</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Special Act. # 10455 GL</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12.386. 9L</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>James F. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>402813</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1911 @ 20</u>												Rate: <u>30-</u>			
Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>refuse</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<u>5</u>	<u>90-</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>6</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<u>6</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>9</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1918.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1922.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				4		

NAME <u>James F. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>402.813</u>											
LAST PAID TO: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ 44.20</u>												REMARKS:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<u>4/24</u>	<u>3.60</u>	1911.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>	1915.	1	<u>DETROIT</u>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Hale, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *209799* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** General Law.

Service: *Pri. Co. M. 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #30</i>		<i>8 May 1889</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *310-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt and Cpl. K. 46" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 mch 1907</i>					
		<i>20 14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Aug. 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2254 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James N. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>209799</u>													
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$30</u>										Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		214	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James N. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>592176</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 24 Aug 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	50	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES I. HALE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 720681

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME James I. Hale

9617

Certificate No.

720681

Last paid for

4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (af) 12 18 72 40

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 S. E. R.	1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1931. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50
2 11 A. M. F.	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 S E R	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 A M	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 16 A M F	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 S E R	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 18 J M F	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 M. A.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 13 A M F	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 S E R	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 13 N D B	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 N. D. B.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 S. E. R.	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 S. E. R.	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 S. E. R.	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 S. E. R.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale James M.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1049086	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt L 5 Tenn V Cav			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		Remarks:	DEC 6 1928
		J. E. Conger, M.D.	
		Appt'd Nov 5, 1928 By County Court	
		Defalsh. Co. Bond \$500	
		Ev. filed	

NAME: Hale, James M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 501366		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt M 14 Ky V Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		2019 Sept 1910	21 Nov. 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		24 18 May 1912	18 July 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died: April 21, 1918	Bureau notified: MAY 8 1918		
Remarks:		Used Apr. 1918 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/18	
		payable to Francis Bentley	
Former Roll No. 1740. GENERAL LAW		Home:	

1049086

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	+						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	!						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

CHECK

Erroneously issued

NAME:

NAME: James M. Stale

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 24

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 501306

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		64 30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	74 10		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	70 13		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	10/28	62 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hale, James M</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>501306</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <u>Pr M 14" Ky V Cav.</u>							
Disability: <u>Dis of chest</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 23 May 1906</u>	<u>16 June 1906</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1240</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Hale, James M.</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1049086</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: <u>Pvt Co L 5 Tenn Vol Cav.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 May 1907</u>	<u>12 Feb 1908</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	<u>16</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>6 Apr 1913</u>	<u>23 July 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>27. 6 Apr 1918</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Double Springs Tenn</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1199</u> <u>80</u>				Home: Act of June 27, 1890.			

NAME: <u>James M. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>501306</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6.	1907	1915.	1	NOV 1910		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James M. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1049086</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12.00</u>												Rate: <u>50</u>							
ACT MAY 11, 1912												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		794	1911.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>	1923.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2				2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1908.	1	<u>3/4</u>	<u>34.40</u>	1912.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>	1924.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151.20</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>
1909.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	1		<u>Payment Card</u>
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4		
1910.	1	<u>19</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>100.80</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>64.50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: *Hoale, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Crip 26 31 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
<i>Enc 20</i>		<i>16 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 14-1909* Bureau notified: *June 1-1909* Comm. letter of *May 29-1909*
 Remarks: *as to death*

Carteville Accd dated *Aug 26, 1909*
Widow Mary A

Former Roll No. *23133 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hoale James R* 15587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 83 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28-1912* Bureau notified: *4-20-12*

Remarks: *Rep on cef ret to agency - no name given* *Deaham*

Former Roll No. *14.652 af* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James O Hale</u>				9644				Certificate No. <u>257,198</u>							
Last paid to <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>1520</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	12.70		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	17	9EB		3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9/7/09	7.33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 11 12.70
 4 9 ABW
 1908. 1 9 NT
 2 8 ABW
 3 17 9EB
 4 21
 1909. 1 14 48
 2 9
 3 9/7/09 7.33
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3 Died April 14 1909
 4 Reported June 1 1909

1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3 CHICAGO,
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

6-681

NAME: <u>James O Hale</u>				419905			
Last paid to <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 20</u>				Rate: <u>NOV 15 1907 5467</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3	11			3	11	
	4	25	54.67		4	7	
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9	
	2	11	60		2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

1907. 1
 2
 3 11
 4 25 54.67
 1908. 1 10 60
 2 11 60
 3 13 60
 4 8 60
 1909. 1 7 60
 2 8
 3 8
 4 8
 1910. 1 7
 2 7
 3 8
 4 7

1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

6-681

NAME: *Hale, James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *486388* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1911~~
 Service: *Pri Co I 8 Tenn V Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 19 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 19 1916</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 19 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Oct 19 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>3/18/11 - Gamaliel Ky.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1240</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hale, James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *202738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pr H 60 ord*
 Disability: *chi drain & nec dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Mar 08</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 15/13 B.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1913</i> Check No. <i>3293527</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>Died Nov. 15 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1914 808 Cottage Grove Ave. Dayton Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1253</i> FEB 14 1914				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James S Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 486388

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 112-1150-16-21-50-38-50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	3/29	362.00	1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	6/3	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	16	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36		1	4	43.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	15	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	13	36		4	6	52	J.	4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.25		1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2		13.36		2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3		14.36		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4		13.36		4		443.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1		15.36	1914.	1		443.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		10.36		2		443.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3		27.36		3		43.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3			
	4		8.36		4		443.50		4	4	94	5	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912		4				4			

NAME: James T Hale DECEASED. Certificate No. 202.738

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks: 161.047

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		9.72		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		9.72		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		9.72		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		9.72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		10.72		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		10.72		3				3				3				3			
	4		8.72		4		4.72		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10.72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		10.72		2		4.72		2				2				2				2			
	3		10.72		3		4.72		3		Columbus		3				3				3			
	4		10.72		4		DEAD		4		11/15		4				4				4			
1910.	1		10.72	1914.	1		3/2/57.60	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		10.72		2				2				2				2				2			
	3		10.72		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		10.72		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Hale, James W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Coip H 63 Ind Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 Apr 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Nov 1907</u>	<u>8 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7 June 1910 Bureau notified: 10 June 1910 P. L. Lemmish

Remarks:

Admit'd to Danville Home Feb 2-1910 Died in Danville Home June 25 1910

Admitted to Danville Feb 13 1909

Former Roll No. 14174 (92) Home: Admitted to D. H. Nov 30 1906, Discharged Dec 1 1907

NAME: Hale James W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355886 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Regt. No. 39. 1st Regt. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of liver and kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 April 1899</u>	<u>12 March 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Pound Va

Died: 19 Apr. 1907 Bureau notified: 3-728 to P.B. 2 July 1907

Remarks: Dis 19 Apr 1907 Accrued order dated 14 May 1908

payable to widow Margaret 21 1/2

For Post & Pension see ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 35582 Home:

NAME: <u>James W. Hale</u>				9665				Certificate No. <u>215793</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4/17/1907 @ 12 (1/2) 15 20</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2	5/17	440		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7/12	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10/12	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	7/25	9 NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	20	SEB		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	19	SER		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	13	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	15	OH H		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	13	OH H		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. Died June 9 1910
 1913. Reported 10 1910
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO.

NAME: <u>James W. Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>333886</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906. 14</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	8	42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	DEAD.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X X	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Edward Margaret 21 1/2 in full 5/18/08
 GROUP 2
 Eff. 1/1/08

NAME: HALE, JAMES W. (Deceased)		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 333886	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt. K, 39th Ky. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	15	29 Mo. 1907	4 May 1908
<i>& REISSUE</i>	and ending Apr. 19, 1907 date of death.		
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Payable to widow Margaret.			
Former Roll No. Civil War		Home:	

NAME: HALE, JAMESETTA		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 775748	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Henry Hale, served as Orin Varney		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Musician Co. K 9th Regt. & Co. K 6th Regt. N. H. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Jan. 25, 1913.	May 20, 1914.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: \$10 William Fletcher & Co. Attys. 6/30/14			
Transferred from: Group 1.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		JUN 10 1914	

NAME: JAMES W. HALE (Deceased)												Certificate No. 333886							
Last paid to: Pd for same time at 14-				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		70 cents	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. widow, Margaret, 70 cents, in full 6/10/08
GROUP 3 6th current

NAME: JAMESETTA HALE.												Certificate No. 775748							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Foreign ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	23	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	30	36		3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/25	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

8/30 171.60
8/1 9 36
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920
Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hale Jane</i>		<i>Special Act.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 4-50	
Certificate No. <i>548842</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel Hale</i>					
Service: <i>Pv. M. 5 Mich Cav. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>13 Mar 1903</i>	<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>	
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Fees:					
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1922</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4556</i>					
<i>OCT 20 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Hale Jane A</i>		<i>1737</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>68786</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GEN. ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis B.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. B. 27 Ia. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to: <i>Lansing Iowa</i>		
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2-128</i>					
<i>JAN 11 1917</i>					

NAME: <i>Jane Hale</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>548 842</i>											
Last paid to <i>4</i> MAR 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Jane A Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>68786</i>			
Last paid to <i>4</i> APR 1908				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36		3	24	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

NAME: *Hale, Jane A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52,2965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan H.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 20 "Ky Vol Inft."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/18 - 11/21/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *366.* 6-679

NAME: *Leightori now Hale, Jane E.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *230,693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: *Orin S. Leighton*

Service: *Sgt. G 2 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>2 Oct, 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1915.* Bureau notified: *Sept 22, 1915.*

Remarks: *Check No. 8489554 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane A. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>522,965</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		385	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane E. Leighton ^{now} Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>230,693</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8				2				2				2	
	3				3	11				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4				2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36			2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	2			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME: *Hale, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443289* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 613

Name of Soldier: *Hugh* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. 3. 97 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 5-1896</i>	<i>Apr 30-1897</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Jennie C.* 39954-H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John E. Hale*

Service: *P. C. 5 Minn. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>John E.</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1914</i>
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10.00. Dr. Jennings San Jose. Cal*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *241 Alameda Ave. San Jose. Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 613. Jennie Hale		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 443289																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Date: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Jennie C. Hale		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 735508																				
Last paid to:		Date: 12 25 30		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4	33	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	24	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	23	37.33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Nale, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L 8" & B. 11" Mo. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 mch 1907	18 Dec 1907		18	8 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	2 Oct 1914	21 May 1913
					30	" " 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sep, 1912* Bureau notified JUN 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2469* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nale, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl & Lt. 1 Gen. V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1523	Nov 1907	4 Apr 1908		30	8 Nov 1912	4 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
	2423	May 1912	8 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1338* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jeremiah Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>535270</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	<i>83</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 10 11 1912 REPORTED JUN 14 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Jeremiah G. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>435012</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 24 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	<i>52 10</i>		2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	19	<i>Notice</i>		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	<i>11/26</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	<i>30 78</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Hale Jerry M</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>17146</i>	
Certificate No. <i>581425</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P E 151 Ind</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>19 May 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	<i>25 Aug 10</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 25 1910</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 17146</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale Jesse</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1023359</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Gr H 11 + 212 dry vol car</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>			
Died:	<i>June 21 1914</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 18 1914</i>
Remarks: <i>2812 Home St Dallas Texas</i>		<i>3-1081</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1303</i>		Home: <i>714 6/4/13</i>	
<i>87</i>		<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Jerry M. Hall</i>										Certificate No. <i>581425</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Handwritten notes in 1909:
 1 *SOLDIERS' HOME*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *17 36*
 4 *11 36*
 1 *DISCHARGED. S. H.*
 2 *6 36*
 3 *6 36*
 4 *GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Jesse Hale</i>										ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>7023359</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8-7-36-1908</i>					<i>7-17-</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Handwritten notes:
 1907.1 *861*
 1908.1 *5/6 25 60*
 1908.2 *10 36*
 1908.3 *10 36*
 1908.4 *10 36*
 1909.1 *15 36*
 1909.2 *14 36*
 1909.3 *24 36*
 1909.4 *11 36*
 1910.1 *12 36*
 1910.2 *11 36*
 1910.3 *15 36*
 1910.4 *15 36*
 1911.1 *11 36*
 1911.2 *13 36*
 1911.3 *10 36*
 1911.4 *11 36*
 1912.1 *14 36*
 1912.2 *10 36*
 1912.3 *19 48 61*
 1912.4 *12 51*
 1913.1 *4 51*
 1913.2 *18 51 W.H.*
 1913.3 *19 51 W.H.*
 1913.4 *11 251 W.H.*
 1914.2 *23 51 W.H.*
 1915.3 *GROUP 3*
 1918.3 *DEAD.*

NAME: <i>Hale, Jesse</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1023359</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Ordn H 11 + 812 Ky Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>3</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
<i>Ran</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale, Joel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>204311</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <i>DEAD</i> Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	
Service: <i>Pl. H 32 Mo Id.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss left knee; ch diar & res pules & bronchitis</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 25 March 1891</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1891</i>
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/17/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/12/16</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 9862019 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled</i>			
Died: <i>1/12 1916</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>7/21/16</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1363</i>		Home: <i>7/27</i>	

NAME: Jesse Hale												GROUP 2												Certificate No. 1023356											
Last paid to: 17-4 May 1913												Rate: 17												Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BY REA ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Knoxville.
Knoxville.

5-681

NAME: Joel Hale												GROUP 2												Certificate No. 204311											
Last paid to: 17-4 May 1913												Rate: 30												Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	8			2	9	69		2				2				2														
	3				3	10			3	8	72		3				3				3														
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4														
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4														
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2														
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3														
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4														

GROUP 2

NAME		JOHN HALE.										
Certificate No.		194409										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE—		GROUP I										
72		50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	6 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John Hale										Certificate No. 194409									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Rate: 72 50 320									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	83		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	42		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	73 87		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	178		4	4	150		4		

NAME		HALE, JOHN		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		653 972		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 122 N Y V Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	April 25, 1921		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: April 10, 1923	MAY 21 1923

NAME:		Hale, John		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		355328		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Pt C 37 "Ky U.S.					
Disability:		Dis of chest (lungs) and dis. of rectum.					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	173	Apr 1907	4 May 1907				
Fees:				Died 12/16 1913 Accrued order dated 4/3/14			
Transferred from:				payable to widow Elizabeth			
LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Dec. 16 1913		Bureau notified:		JAN 24 1914	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
4855 Gen. Law							

NAME: *Hale, John Jr.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *383:234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. H. 33rd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Feb 1907	5 Mch 1907				
Reis	20	20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Central St.*

Died: *April 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Georgetown*
Mass.

Former Roll No. *73 G. L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Hale, John* 26. (S-P. A. 1.) 1317

Certificate No. *590.164* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. B 194 "Unassgd. 157th Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 16 1907	<i>May 1 1907</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	May 21 1912	<i>Oct 7 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	16	May 21 1912			72	<i>June 5 1922</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>
Fee	20	<i>Dec. 28. 1915</i>	<i>June 29 1915</i>				
	24	<i>Dec. 28 1920</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Recover \$4 per mo from Feb. 16, 1907 to Dec. 27, 1907 incl. = \$41.60* *Texas un-*
der Act Feb. 6, 1907 *Danville Pa.*
Ch. from to Co. Sec.

Former Roll No. Home: *77115*

NAME: John Hale Jr. Certificate No. 13410 383,234

Last paid to: 4 mch 1914 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: S. 9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	20	4605	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		4605		2	8			2				2				2			
	3	7	60		3	5			3				3				3			
	4	7	60		4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	6750			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	6750			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	6750			2				2				2		
	3	6			3					3				3				3		
	4	5			4					4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

4856 48

Cancelled

NAME: 26 John Hale Certificate No. 1317 590,164

Last paid to: 12: 16 20 35 Rate: 50 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2	27	1040		2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	6	640		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	5	5280	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	7	36973		3	4	60		3	4	15150		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	6	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	165		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hale John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16539-12* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Priv. Co 1st Reg. Inf. 29*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 July 1890	3 Sept 1891	Inc.	24	Dec 1 1913	FEB 1 6 1914
Reiss.	12	25 Feb 1907	9 July 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 1 1918	E. E. M
	18	27 May 1912	22 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 72 Apr 25 1921 JAN 27 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *HALE, JOHN* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *925040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. B. 187 N.Y. Vol. Inf*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 10, 1908	MAR 6 1908				
REISSUE	18	Sept 9, 1912	MAY 19 1913				
	21	Jan. 1, 1913					
Fees:				360 Lippincott St Toronto Ont.			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 28, 1914</i> DEC 12 1914				3 - 1081			
Remarks: <i>Died Nov 28 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1915</i>				333 Lippincott St.			
payable to widow <i>Mary Ann Hale</i>				York Co., Toronto, Canada			
JUN 23 1913							
Former Roll No. <i>1915 ORIGINAL</i> Act 6/27/90				Home: <i>Ed. ... des.</i>			

NAME: <u>Hale John Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>653,972</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18/18 22/70 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2	5		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	6		1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	7	532	1911.	4	6	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	15		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	8	26 40
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	17		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	3/5	66 4
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
				1916.	2	4	72
				1916.	3	4	72
				1916.	4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
				1918.	2	4	72
				1918.	3	4	72
				1918.	4	4	72
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	216
				1922.	3	4	216
				1922.	4	4	132
				1923.	1	4	144
				1923.	2	4	72
				1923.	3	4	72
				1923.	4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
				1924.	2	4	72
				1924.	3	4	72
				1924.	4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
				1925.	2	4	72
				1925.	3	4	72
				1925.	4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
				1926.	2	4	72
				1926.	3	4	72
				1926.	4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	72
				1927.	2	4	72
				1927.	3	4	72
				1927.	4	4	72
				1928.	1	4	72
				1928.	2	4	72
				1928.	3	4	72
				1928.	4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
				1929.	2	4	72
				1929.	3	4	72
				1929.	4	4	72
				1930.	1	4	72
				1930.	2	4	72
				1930.	3	4	72
				1930.	4	4	72

NAME: <u>JOHN HALE Foreign</u>				Certificate No. <u>925040</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908 @ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1	23	548	1912.	1	8	
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	11	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	12	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	13	45 50 10
1909.	3	10		1913.	3	15	63
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	20	63
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	17	63
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	15	63
1910.	3	12		1914.	3	16	63
1910.	4	9		1914.	4		DEAD
				1915.	1	23	59 50
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Hale John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 4" Tex. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 20, 1922</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 4" Texas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23-1920</i>	<i>July 5-1922</i>				
		<i>Endg. Oct 7-1920</i>	<i>Date of death.</i>				
		<i>Payable to Nora Hale - widow.</i>					
		<i>Box 839 - Mesa, Ariz.</i>					

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped* *AUG 10 1922*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 15 1922*

6-681

NAME: <u>John Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>1203.307</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

6/7 226.
 14 36
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

9 4 36
 0 4 12
 1 4 12
 12 4 12
 1 4 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12
 4 4 12
 5 4
 6 4

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>John Hale (Dec-2)</u>												Certificate No. <u>1205397</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

8/1 75.
 GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Hale, John A.</i>		(S-P. A. L.)					
Certificate No. <i>291017</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Corpl A 99th Ind. Vd.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2025 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 June 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Approved order dated 10/29/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1493</i>				Home: GENERAL LAW			

NAME: <i>John A. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>291017</i>											
Last paid to				Rate <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	81.90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

4

NAME: <i>E. Hale John B.</i>		(2-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>29-935</i>	NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907						
Service: <i>2^d Cl. Boy US S. De Loto Lodona and Princeton</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb-1908</i>	<i>5 March 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Date: <i>March 28/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 4/12/11</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: <i>John B Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>29935</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 34 1/2 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME **Hale, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **809389** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K, 13th Ky Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 26, 1923	Jan 3, 1924		
				Died <i>Mar 22 1928</i>	Reported APR 19 1928
				Remarks: <i>any</i>	
				JAN 11 1924	

NAME: *Hale John C* (3-P. A. 1.) **13792**

Certificate No. **173051** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt D 74 Ohio* **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: *Dis Ret, Chr Quar res Pils*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.5</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>17.4</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>23 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Indiana W. Widow Order Gen's. 18 Jan 1910*

Former Roll No. *P.L. 14779* Home: *Celina Ohio* 6-661

NAME: *Hale John C.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *463604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. and spinal affection with res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Nov 1898	31 July 1901				
Reis.	30	June 19, 1915	July 27, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1918** 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4604* Home:

SEP 13 1915

NAME: *Hale, John C.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *809389* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 13th Ky. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. diar res. dis of rectum & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Feb 1906	Mar 1906				
Reis.	20	Dec 27, 1915	Feb 14, 1916	Inc.	35	JUN 10, 1918	
	24	Nov 17, 1920			50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4880* *Gen Law* Home:

NAME: *Hale John D* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *98286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl. B 101 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wd in Honor.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 vi July 86</i>	<i>23 Aug 86</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>4 OCT 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Inc. 24-27 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 14788* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale John E.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1149931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19723* FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Chi - C. 5 Minn Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Ink.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 4, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 30, 1911*

Remarks: *241 ~~St. Louis~~ ~~St. Louis~~ ~~St. Louis~~ (Pm. Aug 1910)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John D Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>98286</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 2040</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	✓		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	✓			2	4	72			2	4 120		2					2					
	3					3	7	✓			3	4	72			3	GROUP 2		3					3					
	4					4	7	✓			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	42		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7	✓			2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	✓			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	54			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	11			1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	11				2	4	72			2					2					2			
	3	4	42			3	4	72			3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4	6	✓			4	4	72			4	4	72			4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	✓		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	✓			2	4	72			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3	6	✓			3	4	72			3	4	108			3					3					3			
	4	12	✓			4	4	72			4	4	120			4					4					4			

NAME: <u>John E Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>1149931</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	1 1/2	45	60		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11/4	212	80		3	GROUP 3				3					3					3					3			
	4	8	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		X		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		X			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10/28	108			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	1/12	37	60		4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	X	X		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	X	X			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9 mo	81	10		3					3					3					3					3			
	4	1/10	180	12		4					4					4					4					4			

Died Mar. 4, 1911
 Accrued Jan 20, 1912
 Paid to James E. Hale, wife

NAME: <i>Hale John F.</i>		S. H. 50105	
Certificate No. <i>39899</i>	NAVY INVALID. ^{Law:} Regular Establishment		
Service: <i>Comm. / cl. USS. Monadnock</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 17</i>		<i>10 Sep. '07</i>	<i>18 Mar. '08</i>
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1908.</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>7 July, 1909</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1909</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. Inf. 30/No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1909.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 6, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Novato, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>305-</i>		Home: <i>S H admitted 17 Dec 07</i>	

NAME: <u>John F. Hale</u>																Certificate No. <u>39899</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>24 80</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/25	510.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/25	1140		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Hale, John F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>225573</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Co K 18 Ia Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of eyes and throat.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup. #16</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>21 July 1902</i>
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>8 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1912</i>
<i>Res. #18</i>		<i>1 June 1914</i>	<i>13 Mch 1914</i>
Fees: <i>2</i>		<i>Endg. 17 Apr 13 date of death.</i>	
		<i>Payable to Josephine, wid.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/27/13 Jm</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5/28/13</i>	
Remarks: <i>Hot Springs Ark.</i>		<i>1143103-6/4/13 51 Cancel-</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>403</i>		Home: <i>RR 2 Hot Springs Ark.</i>	

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. S)	
HALE, JOHN F.			
Certificate No. <i>771 920</i>	ARMY MINORS		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service of Soldier <i>Pt K 18 Iowa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ <i>6</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Renl.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 14, 1921</i>
Guardian <i>Josephine Yates</i>		Appointed by— <i>P. C., Garland Co., Ark. 4/28/14</i>	
		Amount of Bond <i>\$500</i>	
		Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>Aug. 1921</i>	
		Final Report <i>Jan. 10, 1924</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wale John F.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *771920* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Pri. 18" Iowa Inf.*

Guardian: *Josephine Yates \$5.00* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1921*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *John G. Garland Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Ark-428-14*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf 30</i>	<i>June 9-20</i>	<i>Jan-14-21</i>	<i>Robert M.</i>	<i>June 9-20</i>	<i>Aug 15-21</i>	
			<i>Ruth</i>		<i>Dec 27-23</i>	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Certificate of Guardianship filed. *AUG 1921*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Wale John F.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *771920* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pri 18" Iowa Inf.*

Guardian: *Josephine Wale* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1921*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Garland Co. Ark. State*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>Sept 6-1913</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>	<i>John M.</i>	<i>Sept 6-1913</i>	<i>Sept 7-1915</i>	
			<i>Robert M.</i>		<i>Aug 15-1921</i>	
			<i>Ruth</i>		<i>Dec 27-1923</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Lewis Kleininger*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: GROUP 2

Former Roll No. *Rep 5/14/14* *B. B. # 2; No. Springs Ark* *3/20*

NAME: <i>John F. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>771920</i>							
Last paid to				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 13 36</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 10 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 9 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 13 36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 10 36</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 12 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>7 3 45-5-</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>8 27 126</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>9 27 126</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 10 110-40</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>18 108</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>18 108</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>12 108</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John F. Hale (decd)</i>												Certificate No. <i>771920</i>							
Last paid to				Date: <i>12+6</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR Act June 27, 1890 Josephine Hale Jan</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>16 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 54</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>20 54</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>19 50-27</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>15 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>8</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 48</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>15 48</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>18 48</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>5-88-80</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>21 54</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>97 54</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>16 54</i>		4				4						

Account filed

Dropped Insured as Wid. Widow Act 4/4/65

See Pres. dated Jan. 14-1921

4

NAME: Hale, John G. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32,830 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: O.S. No. Car. 2d Onward U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	27	Feb. 1907	13 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reit. 19	17	May 1912	13 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 25	20	June 1913	24 Oct. 1913				
Fees:	30	20 June 1918					

Transferred from: San Francisco,
San Fran 5/29/09 C.O. 5/24/09

Transferred to:

Died: Ch # 7075276 dated Jan 4, 1923, cancelled,
Bureau notified:

Remarks: See Trans Statement for further data
Admitted Inguis Home 5/20/09 - Dis 11/18/09

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Eastern Br Dec 15-22 6-677

NAME Hale, John G (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32 830 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service O S U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<u>Oct 2 - 1922</u>		<u>4/13/23</u>	<u>into</u>	
				Died	<u>Oct 26 1923.</u>	Reported	<u>NOV 6 - 1923</u>
				Remarks:	<u>37.</u>		

4

NAME: *Hale, John G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *32830* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Debertin* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ord. Tra. U.S. No. Carolina & Onward.*

Disability: *1/2 to wife & children added May 3, 1905 Mary J. Hale*
1/2 to wife suspended B.O. Aug. 16, 1907 ISSUES. B.O. left pro Division is discontinued

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Boston* MAY 29 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *68 London St. East Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *52-10.* Home:

NAME: *Hale, John H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *24465* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2 cl. Frim. Ohio & Sagamore U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Ine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 mch. 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 mch. 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Ine</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Ine</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27-1921</i>	<i>JUL 22 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15. 1922.* Bureau notified: *7-1087-8* OCT 9 1922

Remarks: *1525*

Former Roll No. *183* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

AUG 1-1921

NAME: John G Hale										Certificate No. 32830									
Last paid to: 4 January					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2	7/29	36.47	2				2				2				2			
	3	12/10	36.46	3				3				3				3			
	4	17	36.	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	12	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	11	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: John H. Hale										1851 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 24465									
Last paid to: 4 June 1920					Rate: 12					Remarks: 72 MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount										
1907.	1			1				1				1				1													
	2	7/3	11	2				2				2				2													
	3	11	38	3				3				3				3													
	4	14	36.	4				4				4				4													
1908.	1	5		1				1				1				1													
	2	5		2				2				2				2													
	3	11		3				3				3				3													
	4	5		4				4				4				4													
1909.	1	5		1				1				1				1													
	2	5		2				2				2				2													
	3	10		3				3				3				3													
	4	4		4				4				4				4													
1910.	1	5		1				1				1				1													
	2	7		2				2				2				2													
	3	7		3				3				3				3													
	4	9		4				4				4				4													

NAME: *Hale John H* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213294* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corpl. Co. K. 1st Tenn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Res. Am</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June '13</i>	<i>7 Aug. '14</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: *20 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 10/20 - 11/4/13 -*

Remarks: *Pt. 2 - Edgemore Tenn.*

Check No. *2968928* Dated *11/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. *411* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213294* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. K. 1st Tenn V. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & impaired hearing of, res. in slt. deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1904</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died:

Remarks: *Dr 8/5/09*

Former Roll No. *411* Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6-681

NAME: *John H. Hale* DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 213294

Last paid to: *#17-4 Nov. 1912* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		990 ⁰⁰	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		116 4267		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57 1/2 57 1/2		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
9/20/13
GROUP 2

NAME: *John H. Hale* Certificate No. 213294

Last paid to: *#17-4 1908* Rate: *11 1/4* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		288	1911.	1		18 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		16 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4		12 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		24 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
GROUP 2
ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>Hale John H</i>		15908 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>268575</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>1st Lt 13 Mich Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Total deafness of both ears.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Jan 1903</i>	<i>11 Feb 1903</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Des Moines.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Hankow Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10-917</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hale, John L.			
Certificate No. 943945	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 185 10 Yr Inf			
Disability 180			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	August 5, 1924	November 6, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov 3 1924</i> Reported NOV 12 1924 Remarks: <i>ch & letter =</i>	

NAME: <u>John L Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>268575</u>			
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>4/50</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	15	120		3	9			3	4	120		3	4	141
	4	8	120		4	7			4	4	120		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN L HALE</u>												Certificate No. <u>943945</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3															
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 50													
MARCH		4 50													
APRIL		4 50													
MAY	4	4 50													
JUNE	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50														

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hale John L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P.A.1) <i>105-223</i>	
Certificate No. <i>943 945</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Pr G. 185 over</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>chr diarr</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 98</i>	<i>4 Oct 97</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>
		<i>2 Mar 95</i>			
					<i>Sept 15-1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>16 Dec 12</i>		<i>19 Sept 15-1917</i>
					<i>30 June 10-1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32 Sept 15-1919</i>
Fees:					<i>50 May 1-1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<i>Under consideration</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 10 1921</i>			Home:		

PAYEE *John N. Hale* FILE No. *SC 781367*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cards for Final Adm Asst Sect</i>		
<i>B D umm R 636</i>		
<i>AW Box 7-10-40</i>		
	<i>JUL 12 1940</i>	

NAME: John L Hale

Last paid to: Rate: [REDACTED] - 1

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

943 943

Last paid to:

Rate

~~1350~~ 50

Remarks:

~~165,223~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	190 ¹⁵		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	40.50 R	1917.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	40.50		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Car		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	40.50		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2		40.50		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	40.50		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	5	18		4		40.50		4	4	40.50		4				4				4		

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Hale John P.* 13904 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *90673* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 2 16 Ind*

Disability: *Ma L High Res Fistulous opening.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 10 00 06</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *11/3/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 14855* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597651* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *P 2 7. 17 Feb. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb '07</i>	<i>17 Apr '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: *July 26/09* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1910*

Remarks: *Discharge Card dated 8/10/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John P. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>90673</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	19	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John P. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>597651</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

Dead 9/24/09 33 1/2 Ending Dec Jnly 26/09 Pa Rebecca Ford

NAME Hale, John R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 984468	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Corp M, 1st Ohio Vol Hy Arty			
Disability 1 80			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb 22 1926</i>	MAR 12 1926
				Remarks: <i>chq.</i>			
<i>Feb 22 1926</i>				OCT 22 1926			
able to widow <i>Parah Hale</i>				<i>Highland</i> <i>trans</i>			

NAME: <i>Hale, John R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>984468</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB 6, 1921
Service: <i>Corpl M 1 Ohio V. H. A.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>			<i>23 17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>15 28 Mch 1911</i>	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>			<i>30 20 Mch 1916</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30 34 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME **JOHN R HALE**

Certificate No. _____

Fee **984468** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

27-31/67

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *John R. Hale* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *984468*

Last paid to: *12 12 23 30 40 50* Date: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	28	37 ⁶²		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	75			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	19			2	10			2	4	79 ²⁷		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3	9/6			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	17			4	22			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24			2	4 85 ⁹⁸			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23			4	4 69			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME JOHN W. HALE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 286410

GROUP 3

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

20-45 50

NAME JOHN W. HALE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 24333

GROUP 3

RATE--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

18 69 60

NAME: Hale John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54333 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. Co. 42nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Arteriosclerosis of left wrist, fracture of bones of l. forearm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	18 Nov. 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov 6-1922	20 May 1907	Inc.	72	Nov 6-1922	FEB 23 1923
Re's.	35	July 15 1918	Nov 6 1918	Inc.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 7' 6" - 8' 1" tall

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 698 Home:

NAME: Hale John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10/31-78 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286 410 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. Co. 57th Inf. 41996

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	DEC 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	JAN 8 1917	Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917 10705 Home:

NAME: <u>John W. Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>24333</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 2, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>30 25 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	72	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	88		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50				
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4					
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4					
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50				
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	50				
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	50				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150				

NAME: <u>John W. Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>286410</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 2 1912</u>				Rate: <u>25 50 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1917</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4					
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150				

NAME: *Keale John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *286 410* ARMY INVALID. Law: **10705**
 Service: *W. B. 5" Mich. Inf.* THE CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: *At ing. hernia, complete & non-retainable*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>17-11</i>	<i>Mar 91</i>	<i>30 Apr 92</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *12.618.* Home: **9199** 6-681

NAME: *Keale John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *698 119* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: *P G 97 Ind Inf & P 143 Co 1 Battln Invs. Corps.*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1916**

Remarks: *Montrose, Ill.* Check No. *2624303* Dated **OCT 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23857(a8)* Home: **OCT 23 1917** 6-691

NAME: <i>John W. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>286 410</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1904</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>John W. Hale</i>												9910				Certificate No. <i>698119</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 18 2027</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. E	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEB		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	AM F		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/15	1720		2	28	M.A.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	N.D.		3	10	AM F		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	13	AM F		4	8	N.D.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ADW	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	N.D.		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	Q.F.		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	S. E. R.		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NOV 10 6660

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Hale, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951764* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr B 8 Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr B</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>				
<i>Act of</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>						
<i>Pr B</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>4 Oct</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/21-10/23/12*

Remarks: *Newport Tenn*
funct to Com 5/9/13.

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr Co B 8 Tenn Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr B</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1593.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John W Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>95764</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u> <u>24</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	42		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	X X X X			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	70	70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	10 160		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>95764</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale Jonathan I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228 773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *166.470* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Corp. A. 4" O.V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept 08</i>	<i>16 Oct. 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>	<i>27 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>8 Mar 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 1916* Bureau: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3719157 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2393-2* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Hale, Jonathan R.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pri. Co K. 1 Tenn V. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes res. of measles. Chr. diar & res. dis. of rect. & slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Feb 1902</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>28 April 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>9 Aug 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5. 1917.* Notified: *NOV-9 1917* Check No. *269569* Dated *9* Canceled. *1917*

Remarks: *At 2, Byington, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *448* Home:

6-661

NAME: Jonathan I. Hale				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. 228773																
12 SEP 4 1908				Rate: 27				Remarks: 166.470																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4	9	43.10		4	4	45		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	45		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
	4	11	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3			
	4	12	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4			

NAME: Jonathan R. Hale								Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 363433												
AUG 4 1908				Rate: \$15 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		320	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	15	51		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3	8	51		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	51		2	4	74.47		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/8	60.17	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-878		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	8 10/29		

NAME: Jones S Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 17, 1918 847,655 Certificate No. 847,655

Last paid to: 156 14 June 11 Rate: 72 ~~#50~~ Marks: 166,474

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1	15	20 CH	1923.	1	9	216 CH
	2				2				2	11	90 C.H.		2	11	120 CH		2	7	72 CH
	3				3	14	49 L		3	15	90 CH		3	12	120 CH		3	8	72 CH
	4				4	11	60 L		4	14	90 CH		4	12	120 CH		4	7	72 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 L	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	9	72 CH
	2				2	11	60 L		2	15	90 CH		2	12	120 CH		2	9	72 CH
	3				3	11	60 L		3	14	90 CH		3	14	161 CH		3	8	72 CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	68 C.H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11	90 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	90 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4				4	17	90 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	90 C.H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	90 C.H.		2	12	90 CH		2	8	216 CH		2		
	3				3	15	90 C.		3	11	118 CH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4	12	90 C.H.		4	12	120 CH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME JONES S HALE Certificate No. 847655 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH									
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH									
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH									
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH									
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH									
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH									
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH									
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										

Lead 10/7/25

NAME: **HALE, JONES S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **847655** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pat C. 24 Mass Col Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 27 1907	NOV 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 31 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2006 H ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: **H. H. 8-12-10** 6-681

NAME: **Hale Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **439691** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P. D. 60 Ind** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **Rheum Res Dis of Heart.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 Dec 05	23 Dec 05				
		20 24 Nov 11	7 Dec 11				
		30 4 June 12	30 Apr 13				

Fees: **Endg 3 Jan 13 Date of Death Pay Rebecca Widow**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **3 Jan 13** Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GL 14950** Home: 6-681

NAME: JONES S. HALE										Certificate No. 847655													
Last paid to: 1907.11.12										Rate: 15													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		12 45	H.H.	2				2				2				2			
3			15 45	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3			
4			14 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		14 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			15 45	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2			
3			16 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			15 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			15 45	2				2				2				2				2			
3			15 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			14 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			14 45	2				2				2				2				2			
3			12 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			12 45	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph Hale										Certificate No. 432621													
Last paid to:										Rate: 17.30													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		6 51		2				2				2				2			
3				3		7 51		3				3				3				3			
4				4		7 51		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 58		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		7 60		2				2				2				2			
3				3		7 60		3				3				3				3			
4				4		7 60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		26 110		2				2				2				2			
3			4 51	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3			
4			6 51	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			6 51	2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 51	3				3				3				3				3			
4			7 51	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Hale Joseph</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>743755</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pr & 21 my & Co</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1 1907</i>
<i>Gr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sept 11</i>	<i>21 Sept 11</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1907</i>	<i>18</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		<i>B. C. 4/4/13</i>	
Died: <i>March 9 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 5 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>3/9</i> 1913 Accrued arrear dated <i>6/16/13</i>			
payable to widow <i>Sarah J. Hale</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale Joseph</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1075584</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>IN SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Pr & 32 U.S.V. &</i>			
Disability: <i>Oh diar</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	
<i>Gr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>18 Jan 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ending 12 June 1904, date of death. Payable to Sarah E. Hale, widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3839</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>326 Joseph Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>713755</u>																			
Last paid to:					Date: <u>12 15 19</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36	✓	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	7/5	942			2	8	36	✓		2					2					2								
	3	13	36	✓		3	10	36	✓		3					3					3								
	4	13	36	✓		4	9	41 60	✓		4					4					4								
1908.	1	11	36	✓	1912.	1	8	45	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	11	36	✓		2	8	45	✓		2					2					2								
	3	10	36	✓		3	19	45	✓		3					3					3								
	4	6	36	✓		4	11	66 60	✓		4					4					4								
1909.	1	11	36	✓	1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	7	36	✓		2	26	22 80	✓		2					2					2								
	3	9/4	36	✓		3	GROUP 2				3					3					3								
	4	10	36	✓		4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	10	36	✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36	✓		2					2					2					2								
	3	10	36	✓		3					3					3					3								
	4	8	36	✓		4					4					4					4								

NAME: <u>Joseph Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>1075584</u>																			
Last paid to:					Date: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>PAID WITH SPAIN</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

Free 12780 Paid in full Jan 30 1912

NAME: <u>Hale Joseph G. Deid</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>201527</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEBY, 6. 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>Ordn. H. H. Penn. Co. ar</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 23. 1890</u>	<u>June 25. 1891</u>				
		<u>Apr 29. 1907</u>	<u>Dec 16. 1916</u>				
		<u>ending May 17. 1907</u>	<u>date of death</u>				
Fees: <u>Payable to widow Lena M. J. Clarendon Penn.</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 4 1917</u>			

NAME <u>Joseph G. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>201527</u>											
Last paid to <u>May 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>								Remarks: <u>AGT FEBY, 6. 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/27 1907 GROUP 1 J. To date of death

NAME: Hoale Joseph L		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 26281		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: Sea USS Yankee Kenwood, + GA Western.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	22 Mar 1907	25 Aug 1907	Ris	16	28 Mar 1912	
					20	7 Oct 1912	30 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Oct 5 1914	Apr 5. 1918
Fees:				35		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 200		May 1, 1920	
Died:				Transferred to:		Inc 72 Sept 9 1921 Dec 12 1921	
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Dexter City							
Former Roll No. 599 (92)				Home:			

NAME: <u>Hale, Joseph L.</u>				261 (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>170937</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>			
Service: <u>Co. K. 93' Pa.</u>							
Disability: <u>Paralysis L. side, res. in total disability L. arm.</u>							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	46	Mch. 2/03.	July 18/03.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6/5/10 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 21 1910</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>8</u>				Home:			

NAME: 264				Joseph L. Hale				Certificate No. 170.937															
Last paid to:				Date: 46				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	8	138		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	26 4907		3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4						

Died 6-5-10 Paid 138.
 Widow. May 20-10.
 Accrued Order 7-20-10.

NAME		(2-P. A. 5)									
Hale, Joseph O.											
Certificate No.	33953	NAVY INVALID					Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service	1st Class Fireman										
Disability											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died.	Reported MAR 12 1924						
				Remarks	Letter to Family 2/26-24						
died Feb 11, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 30 1924 Lyable to widow Mary F Hale				Rykesville Ind.							

NAME:		H A L E, J O S E P H O.		(3—P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
33953		NAVY.			
Service: <i>1st Class Fireman U.S.N. General Purviside</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	APR 3 1907		32
REISSUE	15	MAY 16 1912	JUN 5 1912	Inc.	50
JUN 19	14	Mch 1913	7 July 1913		
Fee:		12 1/2 14 Mch 1913			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
San Francisco, Washington, D. C.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		Act of June 27, 1890.			
2273		Home:			

45

NAME JOSEPH O HALE												
Certificate No. 33953												
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL												
MAY		12 / 3 33										
JUNE												
JULY		4 50										
AUGUST		4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50										
NOVEMBER		4 50										
DECEMBER		4 50										

NAME: JOSEPH O. HALE										Certificate No. 33953									
Act of May 11, 1912.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
4 1/2 1907 @ 8										15 1/2 19 22 50									
Oct 6 1907 190										Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	2.40	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	7			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6 36			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	196 36 25			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5			3	9 46 50			3	4	57		3	4	169 50		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	8 1/2 9 33			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4 57			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 57			1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 57			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4 57			3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hale Joseph A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		19854 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1144, 873</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Priv. A. 50th Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Revised</i>		<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>29 Feb 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>824 Center St. Redlands, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Hale Josephine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>599989</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. T-1 Sgt. Co. D. 4th Tenn Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Nov 1905</i>		
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>383.</i>					

NAME: Joseph S. Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 1144873															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 71 35 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4						
1908.	1	5/1	34	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 8/13 - 4 20			2	4	150		2				2						
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925

6-081

NAME: <i>Josephine Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>599989</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>404</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>31</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	1925.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.63</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID									
												TO AUG. 4, 1922									
																TRANS. to M ^o . Payment Card.					

NAME: <i>Hale Josephine</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>818950</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John F.</i>		ARMY WIDQW.	
Service: <i>Priv. 18 Iowa Inf</i>			
Married <i>1892</i>		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL THE: <i>8, MAY 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 15 1916</i>	<i>Dec 22 1916</i>	<i>Robert M</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Ruth</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>L. Skinning 10</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Remained 4 yrs 8/13/20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Deduct sub. payments under minors of 191920</i>			
<i>Minors John F. Hale</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>R-2 - Hot Springs Ark-</i>	

NAME: <i>Hale Josephine</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>912993</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Walker</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Plb 28. Del Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>March 24 1921</i>	<i>Apr 28 1922</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAY 11 1922	

NAME: *Josephine Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *878950*

Last paid to: *no more* Rate: *30* Remarks: *no more*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	87	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	87		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	87		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	87		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	87	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	87		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	$\frac{1}{2}$ 5030			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	21	48	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	13	48		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	60 ¹³		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	15	87		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	87		3				3		
	4				4				4	16	87		4				4		

for *ending* *11/15*

NAME: *Josephine Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *973993*

Last paid to: *no more* Rate: *30* Remarks: *no more*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Hale, Josephine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *659,322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 4, 1890
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*
 Service: *Pri. and S. M. S. H. 2 Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Joshua* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *267,518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pt. 6 27 and 1 32 Mo. U.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>20</i>		<i>14 Mch 1914</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>" " 1919</i>	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3333</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Josephine E. Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 6314							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	22			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	22		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	29			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Joshua Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 267518							
Last paid to: 12 15 35 50				Rate: 12 15 35 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	10	42	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	151
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150

NAME Hale, Joshua		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 267,518	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C, 27th & I, 32nd Mo Vol Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Jan. 16, 1928 Reported FEB 20 1928	
		Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/26/28	
		Died Jan 16 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1928	
		Payable to widow Jerusha E. Hale	
		Q P T. milan mo.	

NAME: Hale, Joshua A		(3-P. A. 1.) 167,533	
Certificate No. 326723	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '04
Service: 6th 134 ON 91			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	70	11 Aug 09	14 Sept 09
Fees:		Transferred to:	
		COLUMBUS	
Died: 11/8/1937		Bureau notified: DEC 15 1909	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. EW		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hale, Joshua A.</i>				(S-P. A. 1.) <i>167533</i>			
Certificate No. <i>326723.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.			
Service: <i>Corp. F 134 Ovd</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>26 June 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1774</i>				Home:			

NAME <i>Hale, Josiah</i>				(S-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>131,587</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service							
Disability <i>Pt. I 85 Ill. Inf.</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	S-6573			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Reported <i>JAN 21 1924</i> <i>1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ch & letter =</i>			
				<i>13008 I</i>			

NAME: Hale, Josiah Act May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131587 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL SERVICE

Service: P 85 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Total deafness of L ear slight of right ear

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Aug 88</u>	<u>13 Mch 91</u>	<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>Aug 24, 1914</u>	<u>Dec 29, 1914</u>	<u>8</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 30, 1918</u>		
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14673 Home:

6-661

NAME: Hale, Jude E. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825990 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pt G 1 U. S Col H A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		

Died: Jan. 1, 1925

Reported: JAN 7 1925

Remarks:

6-6674

NAME: Josiah Hale				3612				Certificate No. 131587							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 24 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	ABW	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	NER		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	SEP		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	9	DD		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: JUDE E HALE												
Certificate No. 825990												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Wale Jude C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825990* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Silas* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. G. 1st U. S. Colored Hy Arty*

70- ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 10 - 1916</i>	<i>June 7 - 1917</i>			
<i>120</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 7 - 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/1/20

NAME: *Wale Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569560* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fayette*

Service: *Regt. K. 123 m.p.t.d.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 10 39</i>	<i>Apr '05</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 17-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 10 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>W Died 6/17 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/1/15</i>						
<i>payable to George S. Phillips 11/11</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Jude G. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>825990</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	$\frac{1}{2}$ 8 104 80	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 60	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 64 87	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 75	4		4	90	4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julia Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>589.560</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>												Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	43	17 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale, Julia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>5979718</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hale, Kingsley L</i>						
Service: <i>Pr 11" M.N. H. I.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908 :	<i>28 Sept 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1800</i>						

NAME: <i>Hale, Julia A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>672120</i>				DEAD		
ARMY WIDOW.				GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hale, James</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl 229/urs v d</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/17/15</i>			Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916			
Remarks: Check No <i>9677-291</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>5195</i>						

NAME: <i>Julia Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>597978</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2	1			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	7/6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	28			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30			
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Julia A. Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>672120</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Julia B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34,741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri. 1903*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1864</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 15, 1931-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8 - SEP 1 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 23 1916</i>				BOSTON, MASS.		

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Julia B.* 39725 AD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688736* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S. Hale*

Service: *P. 2. Indpt. Batty Minn. Vol. St. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21, 1918.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>#531 York St. Vallejo, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia B Hale</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>2100</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	X				4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	X				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3	2				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	36			1	4	75		1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	2			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Julia B. Hale</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>688736</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11/2	30		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Julia H.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF June 4, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Abram G. R.*

Service: *Pri. A. 45*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>12 June 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *6/23/12* *Am* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* BOSTON, MASS. *Hudson Mass.*

NAME: *Hale Julia P.* DECEASED (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *198226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *David Hale*

Service: *Priv. P. 23" Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1882</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1882</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mch. 4. 1916* Bureau notified: *June 22. 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1115229 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Can. Ch not delivered*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-670

NAME: JULIA H. HALE,				6334				Certificate No. 614,732											
Last paid to: DFC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia O. Hale				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 178,226											
Last paid to: 40 SEPT 1912				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Hale Julius** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196938** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt L 48th U S Vol. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 18 1921	Jan 3 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Frank M. Hay 1/25/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 12 1922-651**

NAME: **Hale, Kate M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **836555** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Leri** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt 1st Michigan Cav.**

ISSUES. Married 1903. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 21, 1916	January 12, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman Atty. FEB 1 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1918-679**

NAME: JULIUS HALE												Certificate No. 1196938							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
	1				1				1				1			1	4	12	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
</																			

4

NAME Hale Kate S F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 438413	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Clayton			
Service Corp H 16 U S Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 15, 1927						
Reported FEB 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hale, Kate S		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 13799	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.
Name of Soldier: Hale, William B			
Service: Cpl B 1 Mtd Mtd Vols			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Oct 1904			
Fee:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 29 1918		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 681						

6-679

NAME KATE S F HALE												
Certificate No. 438413												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 438413												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Kate S. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>13799</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
GROUP 2																							

NAME: *Hale, Kate S. F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438413* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Name of Soldier: *Clayton*

Service: *Capt F 16 US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Jan 1896</i>	<i>9 Feb 1897</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Kessiah* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605467* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Port Co H. 5 "Imm V. Car."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Mch 1906</i>			
		<i>Reimbt 16 Mar 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 16. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798- to Com 6/24/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A.</i>						
<i>29</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Kate S. F. Hale</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>438413</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>										Rate: <i>28 30</i>										Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1								
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	7	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	8	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1								
	2				2	7	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2								
	3				3	5	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	29	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 ✓	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	60 ✓		2	4	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	5	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	4	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	4	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	60 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	11	60 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7	60 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Inds. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Kesiah Keale</i>										DEAD										Certificate No. <i>605467</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		435	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	10/13	17.20		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

PAID John Hale Clint. Rt. 6. Smithville, Tenn.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hale, Laura A.* **DEAD** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *506,115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H.*

Service: *Wag. B. 7 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		28 Apr. 1900	19 Jan. 1901			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5738047 Dated Dec 4, 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *45* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hale Laura J.* **87711**

Certificate No. *710259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elias A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. F. 21 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 22		Sept. 23, 1910	Oct. 17, 1910.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Jesse A. Stoney*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Donald Loe, Wis.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1922**

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1918** 6-679

NAME: LAURA A. HALE, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										6346		Certificate No. 506,115							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	56	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura J. Hale</i>										Certificate No. 710,259									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60 CANCELED
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

LAYTON L HALE

822413

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		50	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

Layton L Hale

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~22~~ ~~23~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~26~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~29~~ ~~30~~ ~~31~~ ~~32~~ ~~33~~ ~~34~~ ~~35~~ ~~36~~ ~~37~~ ~~38~~ ~~39~~ ~~40~~ ~~41~~ ~~42~~ ~~43~~ ~~44~~ ~~45~~ ~~46~~ ~~47~~ ~~48~~ ~~49~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	13			3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8	no fur		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME LENA M HALE												
Certificate No. 818703												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1 </div>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Lena M. Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>818703</i>																							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>25-30</i>												Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3														
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2														
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2														
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3														
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4														

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

trans. to "P.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hale Leopold* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *P @ 144 See Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>14 Dec 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *AUG 30 1913 Form 3-798/26/13*

Died: *Aug 9, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW many*
BUREAU ORDER 21 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. *24223 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Lettie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt C 13 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>5 Jan 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>Feb 22 1917</i>	<i>Mch 22 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11917* APR 6 1917

NAME: Leopold Hale				10000				Certificate No. 1024138															
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 19				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/9	27 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	MA		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	8	ABW	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	SER		4	11/28	22 07		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	47	40 90	1914.	1	GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Settie H Hale</i>										5480										Certificate No. <i>621702</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2		2		10 N. D. B	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10		4	30	2										
	3		3		11 N D B	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11		4		3										
	4		4			4	4		86	4	4		75	4	12		4	30	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2		2		10 D D.	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2		4	30	2										
	3	JUL 1908	3		15 N D B	3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3				3											
	4	8	4		10 N D B	4	4		36	4	4		90	4				4											
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			Trans. to W. Payment Card.	1929.	1							
	2	12 SW	2		4	2	4		36	2	4		90	2				2											
	3	15 AM	3		4	3	4		60	3	4		90	3				3											
	4	3	4		4	4	4		60	4	4		90	4				4											
1910.	1	12 HEO		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	9 N. T.	2		4 36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2				2											
	3		3		4 36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3				3											
	4		4		4 36	4	4		75	4	4		90	4				4											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hale Levi*

Certificate No. *32155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt 4th U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 18 1912</i>				
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>				
	<i>(30)</i>	<i>8 June 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *to Allison at Cincinnati O.*

Died: *June 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1916* Death reported by *P. M. at Cincinnati O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civ. War.* Home: *U.S. # 4046 Dist 5/15/16*

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hale Levi*

Certificate No. *32155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pvt 4th U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Wd of R hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Knoxville, Aug 23, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14726* Home:

6-581

NAME: LEVI HALE.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 32155							
Last paid to: 32155				Rate: 24 JUN 4 1912 @				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915. 1 1272 DM
 1915. 2 4 72
 1915. 3 4 72
 1915. 4 4 72
 1916. 1 4 72
 1916. 2 5 72 Dis
 1916. 3 4 72
 1916. 4 GROUP 3
 1917. 1 Inc.
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME: Levi Hale				3621				Certificate No. 32155							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 1 APR 1911
 1911. 2 14 A M F
 1911. 3 CHICAGO
 1911. 4 Transfer to Knoxville
 1912. 1 Com. Ord. 8/22/11
 1912. 2 GROUP 1
 1913. 1
 1913. 2
 1913. 3
 1913. 4
 1914. 1
 1914. 2
 1914. 3
 1914. 4
 1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4
 1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4
 1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

NAME: <i>Hale, Levi</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>32155</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co. 1st U.S. Art.</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound of right hand.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1/7</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Columbus Ohio 5/28/09</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>ADMITTED MICH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/21/08.</i> <i>ALB. 6/7/09</i> <i>DISCHARGED 10/19/08</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hale, Levi</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>32155</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. 1st 4" U.S. Art.</i>			
Disability: <i>Gunshot wound of right hand.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1863</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1864</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept 1867</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1867</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb'y 1885</i>	<i>9 April. 1885</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. O.</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>See 5-10-12</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Hale</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>32155</i>															
Last paid to: <i>July 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		351	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

10/19 17.
6 51
6 51
GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Levi Hale</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>32155</i>															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1911				Rate: 17				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

11/7 DCH
19 5 DCH
17 5 10/17
Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Levi Hale</i>												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 08</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2 2800 **MILWAUKEE**

GROUP 1

NAME: LEVI A HALE												
Certificate No.												
Fees: 213186												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hale Levi A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 14184	
Certificate No. <i>813186</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>I 1st Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917	
Disability: <i>Rheum Dis of Heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Oct 89</i>	<i>26 Feb 90</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>GL 15045</i>			

NAME <i>Hale Lillie A</i> former		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>354900</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Alfred Howlett</i>		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt C 46 Wisconsin Inf</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 12 1930 R</i>	<i>June 21 1930</i>
Died		<i>Nov. 21, 1930. 12-23-30</i>	
Reported		<i>DEC 11 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Levi A Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>213186</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 32 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	15/80		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	72		4		72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1920

NAME: <i>LILLIE A HALE former</i>												
Certificate No. <i>354900</i>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <i>354900</i>												
FORMER WIDOW												
55												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hale Lillie A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>33-4900</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred Howlett</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 46 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 10-'16</i>	<i>Sep 7-1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-'17</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP <i>2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Hale Lizzie O.</i>		DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>765 212</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William S. Hale</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. G. 47 N.Y. S.M.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>15 Oct 1913</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 7-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*563 Highland Ave
Westfield N.J.*

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Hale, Lois A.

Certificate No. **445149** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Osmer B**

Service **Musc A 24 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 27, 1927</i>						
Reported JUN 18 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hale, Lois A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445149* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Osmer B* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Musc A 24 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Nov 96</i>	<i>24 May 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>The</i> 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11936</i>						

NAME

LOIS A. HALE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

445149

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lois A Hale

5493

Certificate No.

445149

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2		10 N. O. B		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		11 N D B		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	
4				4		13 N D B		4		4	86	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 8 E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2		10 D D.		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3 JUL 1908				3		20 N D B		3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4	
4 8				4		10 N D B		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1		
2 12				2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3 10				3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4 18				4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2 9				2		4 36		2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3 12				3		4 36		3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4 8 A. M. F				4		4 36		4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hale Lois E.* **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597,037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Paul N.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 19*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1905</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 4, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9293505 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *76* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Hale Lorenzo J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496,173* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Det. Co. 18th R. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev-20</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Sept 27 1907* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Concord* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lou Malinda Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>300226</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>72-</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1		117	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4 36	3				3				3				
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4 36	4				4				4				
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Louisa Hale</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920										Certificate No. <i>425708</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2								
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3								
	4				4	11	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2								
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4 4 30 CHECK CANCEL	4										
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	75		2		75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	9	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME: *Hale Louisa* SPECIAL AGT. 79687 (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *492086* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *50-21-77* APR 22 1913

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C Hale*

Service: *Corp D 19 Ky*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1900</i>	<i>26 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at *Deslact-Adish*
Date of death not given
50-21-77
 APR 22 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15050* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Hale Louisa A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 13738 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Tilghman*

Service: *P. L. 63 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1900</i>	<i>18 June 01</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *JUN 2 - 1914*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 14683* *Whitesville Ind 6/4*

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Hale</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>492086</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 22 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	00	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE
954784
APR 4 1913
Check N
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Louisa A. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>514945</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	37.50		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hoale, Louisa C.*

Certificate No. *716,003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 52*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None. J.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1912**

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. *RD-1. Sumner Field Mass*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hoale, Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *593 052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt B 27 Ill Inf 99 Ill Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>	<i>6 June 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11995*

NAME: <u>Louisa C. Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>6374-7</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Louisa J. Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>5514</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	24	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	10	N D B		4	4	86		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AM		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale Lucinda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Philander*

Service: *Unassgd 11 Ill Cav*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>21 Sep 92</i>	<i>23 Oct 93</i>		No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 28, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7582</i>						
OCT 16 1916 ²⁷⁹						

NAME: *Hale, Lucretia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *Hale, James E.*

Service: *Cpl Co 2 Tenn V. &*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>			
INC. 20	<i>May 22-1917</i>	<i>mch. 16-1917</i>				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Jan 4/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						
6-579						

NAME: <i>Lucinda Hale</i>				2212				Certificate No. <i>384904</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	23 AMF			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AMF		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	M.A.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucretia Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>717799</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i> 25 <i>25</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1902</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>	<i>35.50</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	<i>55.20</i>		3				3												
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>64.67</i>		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3												
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4				4												

6-231

NAME: Hale Lucy A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 728207		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Joseph		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: 1st Lt 66 USC Inf and Sgt F 5 Ill Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12	29	June 1911	18 Aug 1911
INC 20	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Granite City Ill			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 8 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Hale, Lucy A.			
Certificate No. 932871		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry W.			
Service Pt I 21 Mass Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 20, 1923	April 24, 1923
Died		March 9, 1927	
Reported		APR 12 1927	
Remarks:			
APR 26 1923			

NAME Hale, Lucy E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 683466	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Solon B			
Service Pt F 61 Ills V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	80	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		June 27, 1928	
Reported		JUL 19 1928	
Remarks: Died 6/27/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/10/28 payable to Elvira Hale, Humansville, Mo.			

NAME: Hale, Lucy E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 683466	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: Hale, Solon B.			
Service: Pt F 61 Ills V Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 May 1909	June 1909
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 21 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2556			

NAME		LUCY E HALE										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		683466										Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:		Lucy E. Hale										Certificate No.		683466										
Last paid to:		25 12 30										Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 April 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1	9	4	30	
		2				2	11			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	9	4	30	
		3				3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	1	4	30	
		4				4	10			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	1	4	30	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1	3	1	4	30
		2				2	11			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30	
		3				3	12			3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30	
		4				4	16			4	6	50 ⁹³			4	4	90			4	1	4	30	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	60	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1				
		2				2				2	4	60			2	4	90			2				
		3				3	4			3	4	60			3	4	90			3				
		4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁶⁷			4	4	90			4				
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4	36	1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1			
		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75			2	4	90			2				
		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75			3	4	90			3				
		4	11			4	4	36		4		75			4		90			4				
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: *Hale, Lucy O.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *213,112* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *11 Pri, I 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12.</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>8 Apr, 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13-13* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Hale Luke* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320,170* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *48209 1/8* JAN 14 1909

Service: *Pri. D. 14th Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr, rheum, & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Feb. 15-1905</i>	<i>Mar. 24-1905</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>30 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Friedrika E* DEAD-REPT'D JAN 14 1909

Former Roll No. *24284* Home:

6-681

NAME: Lucy D Hale 81 110 Certificate No. 213,112

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12	✓		2				2				2			
	3				3	11	✓			3			3				3			
	4				4	7	✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	✓			3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2					2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4 36				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	Check No. 414 80 90 Dated				1	3/4/16 Cancel		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	✓		2					2				2				2		
	3	1	✓		3	GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4					4				4				4		

NAME: Luke Hale DEAD-REPT'D JAN 14 1909 Certificate No. 320,170

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8/5 52 ⁰⁰		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hale Lydia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 29809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1787 GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Capt 2 75 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>20 July 1864</u>	<u>23 Sept 1875</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date - not known Bureau notified: FEB 9 1910

Remarks: Ref 24 Wilkes Bradshaw

Former Roll No. 2164 Nebr K.P. 1

6-579

NAME: Hale, Lydia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 176,978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry Z.

Service: Priv. E 4

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MAR 86</u>	<u>9 Apr, 1877</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2, 1909 Bureau notified: Sept. 10, 1909

Remarks: 9/2. Reft. 4. 1878. Whitmarsh

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS: 8 Bridgewater Mass

6-579

PAYEE HALE, LYDIA M FILE No. WC 804538

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P636</u>	<u>OCT 16 1941</u>	<u>Selden</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Hale M. Lizzie</u>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>445,644</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles Hale</u>					
Service: <u>Priv. E, 16th Inf. Inf.</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>1 June 1897</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>	
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>					

6-579

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>M. Lizzie Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>445.644</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Date: <i>25 72 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1917.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1918.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1920.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1921.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1922.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1923.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1924.	1	4	36	1927.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1926.	1	4	75	1929.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1927.	1	4	75	1930.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1928.	1	4	75	1931.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1929.	1	4	75	1932.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1930.	1	4	75	1933.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: *Nale, Mallory* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *595783* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Sgt Co E 19th Ky Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mar 1910</i>	<i>28 mar 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>30, 30 Jan'y 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1, 1920*
 Remarks: *Greenville Tex*

Former Roll No. *1827* Home:
Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Nale Marcella E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *658151* ARMY WIDOW. *34526*
 Name of Soldier: *Robert K* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Service: *Bigler 18 Indpt Batty N.Y. L a*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 Sept 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2-1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34322 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>333444</i>											
Last entry: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET HALE												
Certificate No. 643251												
Fees 643251												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

Let to P.M. 5-25 1/27

3-1081 1/27

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Hale Margaret</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>643351</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James W. Hale</i>			
Service: <i>1st K. 39 Ky. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>	<i>MAY 4 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> <i>10 per cent for Grace & Co 5/18/08</i>	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Hale Margaret E.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) 72177	
Certificate No. <i>3330</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: INDIAN WARS, <i>ACT JULY 27, 1892.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jackson</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Capt. Hamilton's Co. La. Mil. Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1894</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MShouke, Wis.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3992890 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2938</i>			

NAME: <i>Margaret Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>643251</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 20 85 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	10	4		30		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	11	4				
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	12	4				
1908.	1	5/18	73	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	8			2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	4		30		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	2					
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	8					
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4					
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	8					
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	8					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P's. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>3330</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	6	38		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	38		2	4	38		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Naley Margaret F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>747179</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Naley Andrew J</i>					
Service: <i>2nd Bn. Pt Ordnance Detach. U.S.A. St Louis Arsenal</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>					

NAME: <i>Naley Margaret F (incomp. & insane)</i>		1802		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>559581</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. D 18 Wis Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 June 1903</i>	<i>14 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert</i>	<i>Feb 6 1918</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 13, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY - 1 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Richard Hale - Gen York Co 4th C. C. - Apr. 1917 - Gen. 600 of 11/17</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>368</i>					
Authority filed with <i>Oct 1917</i> <i>Recher.</i>					

JAN 11 1917

NAME: *Margaret F. Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *747179*

Last paid to: *12-25-30* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT 157 10 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret J. Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *559581*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1909* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks: *Richard Hale - Edm*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 1

53

NAME: <i>Hale Margaret M.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. <i>586087</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Name of Sailor: <i>John J. Mullane</i>		
Service: <i>Supt. U. S. Marine Corps.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug. 2</i>	<i>Dec. 15</i>	<i>1917</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>April 8-20</i>
		NAME.
		<i>Enclins</i>
		COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>June 26-18</i>
		ENDING.
		<i>date of marriage</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

413
6-576

NAME: <i>Hale, Margaret W.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. <i>17882</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800
Name of Sailor: <i>Eliam</i>		
Service: <i>L. M. Genesee, 97 Ohio</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug. 8</i>	<i>24 Nov.</i>	<i>1905</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL</i>	<i>1908</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>SEP 8</i>	<i>1916</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Apr., 1906</i>
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Sept. 7-1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1919</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5 1916</i>		
<i>140</i>		

6-576

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Hale.</i>												Certificate No. <i>886087</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

26
4/29 76⁸⁰
GROUP 2

NAME: MARGARET W. HALE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 17,882									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 1 1 2 25		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1	13 24	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	GROUP 3	1924.		1	
		2	11 30			2	12			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	12 36			3	11			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	12			4	4			4	5 58.93			4				4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	11			2	4			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	11			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	11			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: <i>Wale Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 10172	
Certificate No. <i>485.390</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Jerome D. Wale</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 16. 13. Mich. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Sept 99</i>	<i>3 Nov. 99</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:	<i>Nov. 28. 1920</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>DEC 14 1920</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9867</i>			
OCT 25 1916			

NAME: <i>Wale Maria J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>33.863</i>	
Certificate No. <i>673320</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse</i>			
Service: <i>2 Lt. I 89 Ill. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus,			
Died:	<i>July 7. 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 4 1921</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916			

NAME: Maria Hale ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 485391

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	5 58.93			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	GROUP 3	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	10 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4				4	
1910.		1	8 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: Maria J Hale Act of Apr. 19, 1908 33863 Certificate No. 673320

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	20 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	23 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3				3	
		4	2/11 17 60			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	15 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2	
		3	15 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	1/8 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4/9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7/12 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	10/11 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	1/10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: *Hale, Mariette A* (S-P. A. 2.) 33915

Certificate No. *578151* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *David B*

Service: *Corp and Sgt G 94 CIV*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Mch 1904</i>	<i>18 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1434*

NAME: *Hale Marguerite D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16316 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890827* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Qm K 7 Ill. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Rele 14</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>1 21</i>		<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				<i>1 27</i>		<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>38. Feb 6. 1919</i>	

Fees: *5-9 08*

2 Aug 11 14 Ad. hines

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/21/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inc. 72 June 10. 1921 SEP 27 1921*
Osceola
Laura

Former Roll No. *15-143* Home:

NAME: Mariette A. Hale Act of May 1, 1920 33915 Certificate No. 578151

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90					
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4							

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Marquis D. Hale Act of May 1, 1920 890827 Certificate No. 890827

Last paid to: 4/10/08 Rate: 16 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	105.47		10	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	20	36		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14	18.25	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	59.12		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	14	98.71		3	4	64.50		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216				
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	216				
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hale, Marshal H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334,245* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. D. 5" Ky. V. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1912</i>					
		<i>30 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913.</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *M. H. (M.) 6-681*

NAME: *Hale, Marshal H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334,245* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 1912.**

Service: *Cpl. D. 5" Ky. V. G.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr 1892</i>	<i>29 Mch 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Applied for pension under Act Feb 6, 1907 by res. of Sept. 5, 1911
*R Sept 5, 1911**

Former Roll No. *242,84 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **L. I. R. 681**

NAME: <u>Marshall H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>334,245</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Aug. 1911</u>				Rate: <u>75-25-30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Marshall H. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>334,245</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Grouped</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARTHA HALE											
Certificate No.		805814											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
D 8/12

NAME:		Martha Hale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 805814	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	13 4 30
4		4		4	W	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46 3 20	1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2	5 36	2	4 75	2	22 2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	23 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	64 38.93	1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: <i>Hale, Martha A</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>726541</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 19 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hale, George W</i>					
Service: <i>Pt M 4th Tenn V Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>George J</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>
					<i>20 Feb 1911</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mich. 6. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1922</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Bell No. <i>Aug</i>					

NAME: <i>Hale, Martha C.</i>				Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>610482</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A</i>					
Service: <i>Hosp Stewd 94 Ill Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>June 14-1929</i>					
Reported: <i>JUL 1 2 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Martha A. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>776 541</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>17-25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8/3 <i>21307</i>			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.23		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 90	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				

NAME		MARTHA C HALE		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		610482											
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Hale Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4098

Certificate No. *610482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Hosp. Steward 94 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>University Place</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Nebr.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4-742</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257462* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William R. Hale*

Service: *Sgt. K. & Pvt. B 2^d Ills. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>28 June 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 11 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2177</i>						

6-679

NAME:						Certificate No.	
<i>Martha C. Hale</i>						<i>.610482</i>	
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:	
<i>4 APR 1908 8</i>			<i>12-25-30</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11</i>
		2				2	<i>11</i>
		3				3	<i>11</i>
		4				4	<i>11</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>11</i>
		2				2	<i>11</i>
		3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>11</i>
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>
1909.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>
		4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>
1910.		1	<i>12</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 38</i>
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>
		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>
		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>
		1		1915.		1	<i>4 38</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>
		1		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>
		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>
		1		1918.		1	<i>4 74.13</i>
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>
		1		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>
		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>
		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>
		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>
		1		1923.		1	<i>4 60</i>
		2				2	<i>4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>4</i>
		4				4	<i>4 30</i>
		1		1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1					

NAME: <i>Martha R. Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>257462</i>				
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Ir. Qr. Day. Amount.					Ir. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			

NAME: Hale, Martha E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324925 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Hale

Service: Corpl. H. 35th Ky Vol. Inf. and A. 3rd Ky Vol. Cav.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 July 1890	25 Feb 1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25-1919 Bureau notified: Feb 1, 1920

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3861

6-679

NAME: Hale Martha L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 4106
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Byron C

Service: Priv C 27 Iowa Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Sept 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Seattle Bureau notified: APR 25 1913

Remarks: Death record M. at Seattle
Nash

Former Roll No. 4330

6-679

NAME: Martha E. Hale				Certificate No. 324925			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25			
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	10	36
	1				1	10	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	5	36
	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4						

NAME Hale, Martha M.		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 478178	ARMY WIDOW		Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Willie W			
Service Pt M 6 Ky Cav and H 12 V R C			
30 ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		March, 22, 1930.	
Reported		APR 9 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: Hale, Martha M		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 478178	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Willie W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: P M 6 Ky Cav and H 12 V R C			
W. 30 ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	8 Oct 98	9 May 99	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 12311			
NOV 22 1916			

NAME
Certificate No. **MARTHA M. HALE,**
Fees **478178**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GROUP 1

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK 1
CANCELED

478178

NAME: *Martha M Hale* 5671
Last paid to: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Certificate No. *478178*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 A. M. F	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1 1	
2 12 N. D. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 1	
3 11 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 2	
4 4 4 88	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 3	
1908. 1 10 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	4 4	
2 10 D D. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1 1	
3 JUL 1908 15 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	2 2	
4 4 4 368.93	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1909. 1 4 L G	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	4 4	
2 12 4 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 1	1 1	
3 15 AM	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 8	2 2	
4 4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1910. 1 12 4 74.0	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	4 4	
2 9 N. T	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1911. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1912. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1913. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1914. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1915. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1916. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1917. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1918. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1919. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1920. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1921. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1922. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1923. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1924. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1925. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1926. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1927. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1928. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1929. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1930. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1931. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1932. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1933. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	
1934. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	4 4	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	1 1	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	2 2	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	3 3	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Hale, Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021,961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 4" N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 March 1907	21 Nov. 1907	Inc. 30		Dec. 14. 1915	Dec. 28. 1915
Inc. 15		24 Dec. 1907	24 Jan. 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	W
Reis. 25		22 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Jan 14-1922	APR 6 1922c

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14. 1922 D Buried: SEP 18 1922

Remarks: Died Aug 14 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1923
widow Mary Hale 125 Amst Lawrence
JAN 11 1918 JAN 16 1923 ORIGINAL
APR 18 1922 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

NAME: Hale, Martin B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1096483 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 146 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 9, 1924 Reported: Aug 10 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: **Kale Martin B** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1096483** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **10146 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	9 Mch 1907	5 Dec 1907	Inc	22	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	20	15 Mch 1911	28 Mch 1911	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24424 (C)** Home:

NAME: **Kale Martin G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **352161** ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: **May 1888 1st Reg**

Disability: **clotting res. in heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	17 July 1888	20 Nov 1888				
Inc	30	7 Aug 1912	14 Sept 1912				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 22, 1916** Bureau notified: **18 1916**

Remarks: **Supplemental under Act May 11, 1912, dated 28 Mar 1913, at \$30. per month from 3 June 1912, ending 6 Aug 1912. 10-11-13**

Check No. **1232890** Dated **APR 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **633 GR.** Home:

NAME: Martin B Hale 10111 Certificate No. 7096483

Last paid to: 40 sh 1907 @ 12 (28) 18 2022 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.D.		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
2				2	4/7	48.17		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3				3	8	SER		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50	
4	12/24	20.50		4	25	NT		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2	13	NDB		2	8	M.A.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.50		3	4	50	
4	13			4	11/8	NDB		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	5/11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50	
3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	7	SER		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1910.	1	6	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	50	
3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	50	
4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	67.50		4	4	108.60		4	4	150		4	4	50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: Martin G Hale Certificate No. 322167

APR 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	13			3	4	90		3				3			
4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2			
3	13 1/5			3	9			3	90			3				3			
4	10			4	8	84.50		4	GROUP 1			4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8			2	7			2				2				2			
3	17			3	4			3				3				3			
4	9			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: Hale, Martin H. "Incapable" (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467912 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 2nd Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>10 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to:

Died: 1/11 (Cons) JAN 4 1911

Remarks: Ortive Resigned. Cert. 5/2/08 Authority filed with Aug. 1907 voucher.
Linwood R. Campbell Cons. 500
Dist. of Ellington Cons. Dist. Cert. 5/2/08
 Former Roll No. 13 n.l. Capt. 4/2/08. June 1908 Home: Authority filed with June 1908 voucher.

6-681

NAME: Hale Mary 72179 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS, ACT JULY 27, 1892

Name of Soldier: Eldred S.

Service: Pri. Capt. W. S. Hamilton Co. Ia. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>23 June 1896</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 13-1922 Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2940

6-679

NAME: <u>Martin H. Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>13815</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>Lynn A. Campbell farm, Oran, Cal.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	26	27 47		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
	1	14	60		1		
1908.	2	9	100	1912.	2		
	3	9	✓		3		
	4	9	✓		4		
	1	13	✓		1		
1909.	2	16	✓	1913.	2		
	3	22	✓		3		
	4	10	✓		4		
	1	22	✓		1		
1910.	2	18	✓	1914.	2		
	3	13	✓		3		
	4	12	60		4		

NAME: <u>Mary Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>4661</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Hoale, Mary</i>		(2-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>16970</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	LAW: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Sherman</i>			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman USS Adolph Hugel</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Sept 1904</i>	<i>18 Feb 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Cephal</i>	<i>1911</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Dec 1911</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3475</i>			

557

NAME: <i>Mary Hale</i>		102		Certificate No. <i>76970</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A. M. 7	1915. 1 CHICAGO	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 HEM	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1909	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 N. D. B.	1914. 1 <i>April</i>	1918. 1 <i>19"</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 N. D. B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 WBO	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Hale, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504944* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Buckner Hale*

Service: *Co. 11. Ky. T. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Apr 1900</i>	<i>29 Dec 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1-14.* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1914*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2182* *Bremen-Ky.* 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598281* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *832*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim K.* **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: *Pt. 6. 187 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>may 25-1905</i>	<i>Oct 5-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>				<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288* 6-679

NAME: *Mary Hale*

LAST PAID TO: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *8-12*

Certificate No. *514944*

REMARKS: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: **832** *Mary Hale* ✓

LAST PAID TO: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: *25* **30**

Certificate No. *598281*

REMARKS: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	17	14 9		4	1	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Nale Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George Nale*

Service: *1st Inf Vol Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 April 1905</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 30 OCT 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Fall of 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> DEC 22 1917						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6885</i>						

NAME: *Nale Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Nale*

Service: *Pr 1st 65th Div U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 March 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Joseph N</i>	<i>23 March 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: *Mary Hale* Act of April 19, 1908. *For* Certificate No. *612539*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *10 25 12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1906.	1	4	115	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	20	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	94		3	17			3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	8			4	17	36		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	8			1	15	36		1				1				1		
	2	10	20		2	8			2	27	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	9			3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	18			4	36						4				4			
	1	9			1	13			1							1				1			
	2	10			2	17			2							2				2			
	3	11			3	17			3							3				3			
	4	10			4	1/2 14	36		4							4				4			
	1	9			1	17	36		1							1				1			
	2	10			2	15	36		2							2				2			
	3	10			3	16	36	✓	3							3				3			
	4	9			4	12	36		4							4				4			

NAME: *Mary Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *713110*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10 25 30* Remarks: *ACT 1920 10 1901*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4	
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4	30		1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1					1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4					4	
	1				1	14	47		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1	
	2				2	14	36 80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4	

Trans. to Rec. Payment Card.

NAME: Hale, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715040 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pri 84 Tenn Vol mt Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	17 Dec 1910	14 Jan 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18/18 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks: RS 6 Smithville Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Hale Mary **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755942 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Ot. Hale

Service: Pvt. B 8 "Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 14, 1912	APR 8 1913			

Fees: 10 Sept J. M. Sutton 5/2/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 - 1913 Bureau notified: Check No. 755942 Dated Jan 1913

Remarks: Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mary Hale Certificate No. 715040

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	1880	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2		6187		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: MARY HALE, Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 755942

Last paid to: 755942 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEMBER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/2	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Hale, Mary				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 765577		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Leopold						
Service Pt C 144th Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 3, 1924</i>						
Reported						
Remarks: JUN 7 1924						

NAME: <i>Hale Mary</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>765,577</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Leopold</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pt C 144th Illinois Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 16</i>	<i>Aug. 16</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>\$10 Barnett Nathan, atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 2 1917						

NAME: <i>Mary Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>765577</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30	2	
8		3		8	4 36	8	4 75	8	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
8		8		8	4 36	8	4 85.50	8	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
8		8		8	4 60	8	4 90	8	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
8		8		8	4 75	8	4 90	8	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: Hale Mary (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 837945 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan R ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Priv. Co 1st. Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Oct 22-1917	Feb 5-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>John W. Andes \$10.00 3/8/18</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 23, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 23 1922</u>						
Remarks:						
				Died 11/23/21 settlement order dated 10-21-22		
				payable to <u>Nancy E. Freedberg</u>		
Former Roll No.				OCT 24 1922 479		

NAME: Hale, Mary (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 926777 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt C 4 N H Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	Sept 18 1922				
Died: <u>Dec 15, 1925</u>						
Reported:						
Remarks: <u>JAN 11 1926</u>						

NAME: Mary Hale Certificate No. 837945

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	11/10	20
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	85	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: MARY HALE Certificate No. 926777 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30 **GROUP 3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hale Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926.777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pr. C 4th N. Hampshire*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1923</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROPP?* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Ref: *17 1923*

6-579 OFFICIAL NATIONAL OFFICE

NAME: *Hale, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *280233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Geo V Keller* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 3 Ill Cav* FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 4, 1926*

Reported: *APR 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Hale* Certificate No. *926.777*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Soc. Payment Card

NAME: **MARY A HALE** Certificate No. **280233** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: **280233** **FORMER WIDOW**

RATE— **30** **GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hale Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *280233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Geo. V. Keller.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Pvt. Co. G. 3rd Ill. Cav.*
 73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 14-1916</i>	<i>Apr 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hale Mary A.* (P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *417876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pvt. H. 25 Conn.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *73*

6-679

NAME: *Mary A. Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *25 30* FORMER WIDOW *280233*
 Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: *MARY A. HALE,* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr 19, 1908, 6539*
 Certificate No. *417,876*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

NAME: Hale, Mary A. (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 629432 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Livesey B. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Corp. D, 36
 70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		24 May 1905	16 July 1907			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 15, 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-</u> MAR 10 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>202</u>						
FEB 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: Hale, Mary A. (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 687803 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: James O
 Service: Corp H 31 Ill. Inf
 W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		20 May 1909	26 Aug 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10000 Morris & Co</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 24 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1918</u>						
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5913798 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1918 679

NAME: MARY A. HALE,		Act of Apr. 19, 1908: 6540		Certificate No. 629432	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	9	2	4 36
3		3	11	3	4 36
4		4	9	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	12	2	4 36
3		3	12	3	4 36
4		4	4	4	4 36
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
2	10	2	4	2	4 60
3	11	3	4	3	4 60
4	10	4	4	4	4 60
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75

NAME: Mary A. Hale		5717 ^a		Certificate No. 687803	
Last paid to: Dymuna		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	12 N. D. E.	2	4 36
3		3	11 N D B	3	4 36
4		4	13	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 N D B	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	10 NT	2	4 36
3		3	15 A M F	3	4 36
4		4	10 C. G.	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 60
2		2	4	2	4 60
3	9/7 17 ⁶⁰	3	4	3	4 60
4		4	4	4	4 60
1910. 1	12 HEC	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3	14 S. E. R.	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75

NAME: Hale Mary A				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 732327		ARMY WIDOW.		10413	
Name of Soldier: Daniel L				31843	
Service: Pt "H" 7" and "C" 10" Mich V Bar					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	12	July 3, 1911	Nov 15, 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Jan 18-1917					
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: HALE MARY A				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 901590		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: James					
Service: Pt H 8th NY HA					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	March 3, 1921			
Died: Dec. 19, 1928			JAN 12 1929		
Remarks:					

NAME: Mary A. Hale Certificate No. 901590

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	9 4 60	2
3	3	3	3	0 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	11 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	12 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	3 1 4	2
3	3	3	3	2 2 4	3
4	4	4	4	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 121	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Ann Hale Certificate No. 790 822 Act May 23, 1928
Fees: _____ Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY 13	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST 4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED CANCELED

Let to Ben 7/25
A-3-1081

NAME: *Hale Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *Foreign*

Certificate No. *790.822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co B 187 N.Y.*

ISSUES: *70*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 21 14</i>	<i>May 28 15</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>Aug 25</i>		OCTOBER 2, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Toronto Canada 333 Lippincott St

Form No. *JUN 4 1915*

6-679

NAME: **HALE, MARY B.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **621 302** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H**

Service: **Sgt 1 30 Wis**

ISSUES: **30**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died: *Apr. 30 1923*

Reported: **MAY 14 1923**

Remarks:

4-6574

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Hale</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>790.822</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Foreign</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		MARY B. HALE,	
Certificate No.		621302	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—	30	GROUP 1	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	GROUP 1.		
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Hale Mary B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Sgt J. 30 His*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8368</i>						
JAN 15 1917						

NAME: Hale, Mary B. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *816041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Pt D 147 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1924</i>						
Reported: JAN 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME <u>Mary B. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>621302</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	
	2				2	20	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3	30	36		3	4	86		3	4	75					
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50					
	4	OCT	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90					
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
MARY B HALE		816041		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
<div> <div> JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER </div> <div> 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 </div> <div> 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 </div> <div> CHECK CANCELED </div> </div>							

NAME: *Hale Mary D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pt D 147 O Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Sept 13 1916</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7-1916* 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Mary Belle* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *693518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E*

Service: *Pt D 67 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 2, 1924* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

Reported: *JUL 11 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary B. Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>816.041</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	5	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	2		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90	1928.	3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	3		
																1930.	4		
																1931.	1		
																1932.	2		
																1933.	3		
																1934.	4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		MARY BELLE HALE,		693518			
RATE—		30		GROUP 1			
1923		1924		1925		1926	
1927		1928		1929		1930	
1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30					
MARCH		4 4 30					
APRIL		4 4 30					
MAY		4 4 30		CHECK CANCELED		5-6/28	
JUNE		4 30 4 30		CHECK CANCELED			
JULY		4 30 4 30		CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST		4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30					

Letter
3-1681
5-6/28

NAME: Hoale, Mary Belle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693518 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O W 67 Ill dy

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 June 1909	10 Dec 1909			
Dup			9 mch 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 257 7/1 Francisco Ave

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Kale, Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt. Capt. Gregg's Co 3rd Battalion Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Oct 1894			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/16 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3008.808 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Died 11/5/16 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1917

payable to Emma M. White

Former Roll No. 127

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Belle Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>57592</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	10 N. D. E.	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6 MMN	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 A B W	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	5 EMS	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6 N D B	4 36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4 N D B	4 36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G	4 36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4 36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	
	2				2	4	4 36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Mary C. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>3636</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		110		2	5 36	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	7 36	4 36		3				3		
	4				4	7 36	4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 36	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	17 36	4 36		3				3		
	4				4	6 36	4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	4 36	1917.	1	21 36 ⁸⁰	4 36	1921.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4 36	4 36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4 36	4 36		3				3		
	4		24 36		4	4 36	4 36		4				4		
1910.	1		3 1/2 36	1914.	1	4 36	4 36		1			1922.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4 36	4 36		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4 36	4 36		3				3		
	4		7		4	4 36	4 36		4				4		

GROUP 2

Reimb.

NAME: *Hale Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *34570*
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Pr R 161 ON-G-I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Sept 1903</i>	<i>23 Jan 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5-10-12 O.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1347</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820,253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**
 Service: *Priv L 1st Vermont Cav*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1900-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 September 18, 1916</i>	<i>January 25, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jul. 7, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>J B. Ripley Fee \$10, FEB 27 1917</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 3, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 13 1917
 SEP 4 1917

6-679

NAME: Mary C Hale Certificate No. 34570 565942

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: Mary C. Hale Certificate No. 820253

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				2				3	4	36		3				3		
	3				3				4	5	59.20		4				4		
	4				4				1	4	74.87		1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2				2				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	3				3				4				4				4		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hale, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Col. 4" Prov. Enr. Mo. Mil.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>Feb 17, 1919</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Hale Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George L. Hall*

Service: *Pri H. 16 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Dec. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *2 1917*

Transferred to: *New London Iowa*

Remarks: *Check No. 3355395 Dated JAN 4 1907 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4600*

6-679

NAME: *Mary C. Hale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: **25 30** Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Certificate No. *869342*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Mary D. Hale* Certificate No. *560513*
 Last paid to: Rate: **8 12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1

NAME Hale, Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 56045	ARMY WIDOW		Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Frederick L			
Service Pt G 43 Wis			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Refr	30 50	May 1, 1920 AUG 4 1926	1926
Died		Feb. 1, 1928	
Reported		FEB 17 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: Hale, Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 56045	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 75185
Name of Soldier: Frederick L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pri G, 43 Wis			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC. 20	19	Mar 1886	17 July 1868
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 5587			
NOV 27 1916			

NAME		MARY E. HALE,										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		56045											
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16	
												GROUP 1	
RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

Letter to R.
 3-1081
 2/17

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>56045</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	JAN 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>[Handwritten]</i>
INC.	20	MAY 1 1920	<i>[Handwritten]</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: *Sept. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: OCT 20 1921

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME: *Hale Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hale Thomas W.*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *Feb 1911* Bureau notified: APR 7 1911

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME: *William H. Miller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *2530* Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4		36		4	1	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2

8/10/19

NAME: *Mary E. Hale* Certificate No. *639465*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

DIED *1904* **REPORTED APR 7 1911**

GROUP 2

NAME: *Hale Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pr. 53 O. O. J.*

ISSUES. *Mar 22 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 29, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *To C. Miller \$10. 7/23/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191.* 6-679

NAME: *Hale Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward A*

Service: *Pr. B. 1. Baile Mass H. Army*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 7, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCT 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hale</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>827.292</i>															
Last paid to:					Date: <i>17 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1923</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	2	4	90	
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30		
	3					3					3					3	4	75			3	4			
	4					4					4					4	4	75			4	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		
	2					2					2					2	4	75			2	4	30		
	3					3					3					3	4	95.50			3	4	30		
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4	4	30		
	1					1					1					1	4	90			5	4			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2	4	90		1925.	2				
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3				
	4					4					4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4				
	1					1					1		75			1	4	90			1				
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90			2				
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3				
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844673</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 80			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>5/22 200</i>	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<i>75 B</i>			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4					

NAME Hale, Mary Ellen (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 560468 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier Irving W

Service Pt D 42 U S I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died Sept 7 1924 - re
Reported OCT 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hale, Mary Ellen 71547 (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 560.468 ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Irving W.

Service: Priv D 42 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb. 1901	Oct 1903				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fee:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4572 Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Kale, Mary F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P.A.2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>625 485</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Kale, Chester D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr E 194" Ohio V L</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 1907</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2026</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary F. Hall</i>					Certificate No. <i>625985</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
					<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	1			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3		36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922						
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.						

60

NAME		Hale Mary F		(2-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		948290	NAVY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1 1920
Name of Sailor		Joseph O			
Service		1st Cl Fireman U S Navy			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 6 1924	Apr 30 1924			

Died *Aug 4, 1926*
 Reported **AUG 5 1926**
 Remarks:

60.1

NAME Mary F Hale

Certificate No. 948290

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--		30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30									
MARCH		4 30		4 30									
APRIL		4 30		4 30									
MAY	9.58	4 30		4 30									
JUNE		4 30		4 30									
JULY		4 30		4 30									
AUGUST		4 30		4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30									

Ch to D-2/5/26

NAME: Hale Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 283432 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elijah Hale

Service: Pr 1 M 5" Mass Vol Cav

ISSUES. 88

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18" July 1890	13" Feb 1891
INCLOSURE		12" 19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1917 Bureau no. APR 2, 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4025449 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2528

6-679 NOV 7 1916

NAME: Hale Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 289268 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 33 114

Name of Soldier: Daniel ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: P 4 10" Ind

ISSUES. 17

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 apr 08	22 apr 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 26-1920 Bureau no. AUG 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33870

6-679

NAME: Mary J. Hale Certificate No. 283432

APR to: 4 1908 Rate: 7 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4	1 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3	16 34			3	9 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME: Mary J. Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 20 25 30 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

289268

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 86	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 86			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 86			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	13 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	13 36			4	13 36			4	4 75			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4			4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	16 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME Hale Mary J		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 296864	ARMY WIDOW		Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Alonzo			
Pt G 16 N Y V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 11, 1925					
Reported	NOV 7 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME Hale Mary J		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 296864	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Alonzo			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: Pt. G 16 N.Y.V. Inf.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	OCT 90	July 91			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. 9/14/06				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1916

NAME

MARY J. HALE,

Certificate No.

Fees

296864

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Hale

Certificate No.

296864

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 13 24		1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 8 34		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8 36		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 18		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 18		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 18		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 18		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

70 JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Hale Mary J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *849.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Zachary J.*

Service: *Pr A. 1" O. H. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1898.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>July 16. 1918</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 24. 1919</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1924</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Did not subsequent pay to under minors cert 772.131 A. J*

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1918* 6-579

NAME: *Hale Mary L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *346427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Enos P.*

Service: *2nd Lt C 22 Mass*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 17, 1917</i>			

Died: *May 21. 1924* Reported: *NOV 5 1924*

Remarks: *Harry E. Carpenter Cons. Prob Ct Bristol Co Mass 2/18/16 Bond \$7100; Ev to GAO Mar 1916. Prob Ct Bristol Co Mass 3/16/23 Bond \$5000 Ev to GAO 4/23*

Kittling, G.
3-1081
11/5-

NAME: Hale, Mary L. (S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 346,427 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Enos P. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: 2 Lt. C. 22 App'd 346,427 By Probate Court
Bristol Co Mass Bond \$ 5000
Ev. filed April 1903
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. no Dep

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		24 Feb. 1891	10 Oct. 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 17-1917			
Fees: INC. 25						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Thomas B. Carpenter Commissioner
App'd 346,427 By Probate Court
Bristol Co Mass Bond \$ 7500
Ev. filed with Auditor April 1916
Former Roll No. _____ BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Hale, Mary L. (S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 484,011 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Aldro C. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: Pri. D. 37

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		20 Apr. 1899	28 Sept. 1899			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		Mar 8-1917	Apr 24-1917			
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept 20, 1919 Bureau notified: Letter - Dec 17 1919

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 103 MAY 3 1917 6-679

NAME: MARY L. HALE, <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> 6671					Certificate No. 346427				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30				
Remarks: <i>Harry E. Co. per</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	7/23 75	1923. 1	9/15 90
2		2	7/28	2	4 36	2	8/14 75	2	10 30
3		3	19	3	4 36	3	15 75	3	11
4		4	1/15	4	4 36	4	7/20 75	4	12 26 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	2 4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	6/18 75	1924. 1	3 2/3 30
2		2	7/3	2	28 36	2	9/15 75	2	3 2/3 30
3		3	14	3	21 36	3	10/5 95 50	3	4 26 90
4		4		4	15/4 36	4	22 90	4	30
1909. 1	22 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	10/13 60	1921. 1	7/7 90	1925. 1	
2	7/14	2	4	2	12/3 60	2	27 90	2	
3	22	3	4	3	2/18 69 67	3	7/22 90	3	
4	16	4	1 36	4	5/22 75	4	5/26 90	4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	8/22 75	1922. 1	9/16 90	1926. 1	
2	20	2	4 36	2	12/3 75	2	GROUP 3	2	
3	21	3	4 36	3	17/3 75	3		3	
4	16	4	4 36	4	17 75	4		4	

NAME: MARY L. HALE, <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> 6672					Certificate No. 484011				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 25				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 58.93	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 69.67	3		3	
4	13	4	4	4	4 7	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Hale, Mary L.				DEAD		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 610733		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.			
Name of Soldier: Henry							
Service: 1st Co D, 11th Term Vol Cav.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		12 17 Jan'y 1904	11 June 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 4, 1907		Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-12-08					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 388							

NAME: HALE MARY L.				ARMY WIDOW.		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 920,366		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Frederick C.							
Service: Priv. Co. F, 118th. N.Y. Inf.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	30.	Nov. 1, 1921	October 6, 1922				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

OCT 19 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Hale</i>												DEAD				Certificate No. <i>610733</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>						Rate: <i>72</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY L. HALE</i>												DIED OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>920,366</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 10 1/3 333
 1919. 11 17 30
 1920. 12 6 30
 1921. 1 4 30
 1921. 2 4 30
 1926. Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Hale, Mary PE** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **881647** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Samuel A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Priv 6 16 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES. **Married 1891-** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 18, 1916	SEP 28 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee M Elliott Maggaman				OCT 26 1917		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 5 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Hale, Mary S.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **705.959** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1057-K**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph L.**

Service: **Pt. 14.93 Pa.**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 13/10	July 20/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Jul 24, 1917** Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1917**

Remarks: **Check No 26358 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *866.908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oscar F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and 2nd Lieut 10 8th Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	February 7, 1919	April 18, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Dec 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Hale, Mary J.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *575469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Archable Hale*

Service: *Pt G 1st Term Vol. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 May 1903	11 July 1904
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Feb. 4-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1914**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *3972* *Terre Haute - Ind. 1500 Maple Ave*

Died *2/4 1914* Reimbursement order dated *3/16/14*
payable to *Wm. J. Hale*

NAME: <i>Mary S. Hale</i>			ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>866.908</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$5.30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary T. Hale</i>			DEAD			Certificate No. <i>575469</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Mason Hale ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 833769

Last paid to: 12 = MAY 4 1911 Rate: 15 24 38 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1216			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3		72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Mason Hale Certificate No. 833769

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		565	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hale Mathilda</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) 40170
Certificate No. <i>491,359</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		
Service: <i>Co. Troop G-3 U.S. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr '99</i>
		<i>9 Apr 1900</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Laura J.</i>		<i>26 Apr '99</i>
<i>Florence E.</i>		<i>6 Feb 1903</i>
<i>Charabel</i>		<i>11 May 1906</i>
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		<i>31 Mar 1911</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan. 29. 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>5-1051-</i>	MAR 11 1921
Remarks: <i>Miles City, Mont.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>937-839</i>		

NAME: <i>Hale Mathilda</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) ACT
Certificate No. <i>893262</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of July 16, 1911
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		
Service: <i>JP 12 Minn Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1918</i>
		<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>
INC. 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
OCT 27 1920		

NAME: Mathilda Hale of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 491,359

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2	12	37	87	2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	86		2	4	75	2				
3	9	42		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3				
4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2	14	42		2	4			2	4	36		2			2				
3	11	42		3				3	26	36		3			3				
4	10	42		4		36		4	16	36		4			4				
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	19	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	24	42		2	4	88		2	4	75		2			2				
3	15	42		3	4	38		3	4	75		3			3				
4	12	42		4	4	38		4	4	75		4			4				

NAME: Mathilda Hale Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 893262

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		Hale, Matilda		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW ²	
Certificate No.		853262	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		John		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service		Pt K 12 Minn Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Died		Jan. 2, 1929			
Reported		FEB 16 1929			
Remarks:					
		MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME:		Hale Mattie B		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		829629	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Henry Cr.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Corpl. C. 16 Iowa Inf.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
ISSUES: Married 1895					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Aug 12		Oct 12-1916	Aug 14-1917	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
Fees:		GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

11/2

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Hale Melissa* *Dead* 10668 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Richard Hale*

Service: *Co. K. 14. N. Y. V. 26. a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 91</i>	<i>25 Jan 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 5 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>April 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4089</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hale, Melissa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318,146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908 Act*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. Co. 115 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1719 Mch 86</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 24, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 13 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5270088 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Hale</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>361-039</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Melissa J. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>318-46</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nale, Mercy M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Nale, Roscoe E*

Service: *1st Surgin 67" See V & d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18/6/1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5-14* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig*

6-679

NAME: *Nale, Merritt* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 13*

Service: *1st Surgin 67" See V & d*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>22 Apr 03</i>	<i>30 Jan 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Susp'd order Com's dated 21 Apr 09/14 Dec 00*

Former Roll No. *2747* Home: **D. H. DROPPED**

6-681

NAME: Hale, Michael M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 602158 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, 925
Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr and Opt Lg Ill 3d Cav Discontinue payment to wife, Matilda Hale,
 Disability: Ceter 4, 1916 and from including Dec. 15, 1916 during his residence in Nat Home D.P. & B.C. Jan. 4, 1917.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 May 09		32	June 10, 1918		
REISSUE.	132	JUN 4 1912	MAR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Fees:							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<p><u>1/2 Suspended from Jan. 20, 1914 C. O. 1914</u></p> <p><u>Check # 4858176 dated 9/4/14 cancelled</u></p> <p><u>Pay 40 to wife, Matilda J. Hale, from Mar. 20, 1914</u></p> <p><u>at C. O. and home. C. O. July 17, 1914</u></p> <p><u>Name changed from Merritt Hale</u></p>						
Former Roll No.				Home:	<p><u>JUN 10 1918</u></p> <p><u>Dis. 4-6-22</u></p>		

NAME: Hale, Miss E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678039 ARMY INVALID. Law: 159.970
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cr. 4-101-002 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Jan 11	Feb 11				
Inc.	15	8 Apr 12	8 Apr 12				
Reis.	18	31 May 12	14 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Failure to Claim DEC 23 1919			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Michael M. Hale ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
 Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1909 Rate: 32.50 Certificate No. 602158
 Remarks: Reduce payment in full to position

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	23.23	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	11	36		2	22	23.23		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11	36		3	10	23.23		3	4	96		3	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4	10	23.23		4		96		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	18	25.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	4	36		2	26	25.50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3				3	16	36		3	19	25.50		3	4	16980		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4			4	19	25.50		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	25.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	32.73		2	4			2	11	25.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	18 = 47		3	4			3	21	25.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	20.44		4	4	46.50		4	21	25.50		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	7	29		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	16	33.23		3	4	9340		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	19	23.25		4	4	96		4				4		

APR 4 186 31.50
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Miles B. Hale ACT OF MAY 11, 1900
 Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 - 1910 Rate: 30 Certificate No. 678039
 Remarks: 169.970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	32.60	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hale Miles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr G 101 over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>1C</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>24 May 05</i>	<i>21 June 05</i>				
<i>Enli</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>21 May 05</i>	<i>20 June 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2783* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale Miles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610611* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Lt K 35 Ohio V.E.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3667 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Miles E Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>678.039</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 70-3</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.4: *GROUP 3*
 1908.4: *9 30*
 1909.4: *17 30*
 1910.4: *9 30*
 1910.4: *30*
 1914.4: *COLUMBUS*

NAME: <i>Miles M Hale</i>										Certificate No. <i>610611</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 75-20. 2750</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.4: *GROUP 2*
 1908.4: *8*
 1909.4: *4*
 1910.4: *4*
 1911.4: *4*
 1912.4: *4*
 1913.4: *4 67 50*
 1914.4: *4 67 50*
 1915.4: *4 67 50*
 1916.4: *4 67 50*
 1917.4: *4 67 50*
 1918.4: *4 67 50*
 1919.4: *4 67 50*
 1920.4: *4 67 50*
 1921.4: *4 67 50*
 1922.4: *4 67 50*
 1923.4: *4 67 50*
 1924.4: *4 67 50*
 1925.4: *4 67 50*
 1926.4: *4 67 50*
 1927.4: *4 67 50*
 1928.4: *4 67 50*
 1929.4: *4 67 50*
 1930.4: *4 67 50*

NAME Hale Milley		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 934998		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Owen G. Hale			
Pvt & Wagoner K 11th Iowa Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 10 1923 ⁹	May 28 1923
Died	Sept 4, 1924 (Not del.)		
Reported	SEP 18 1924		
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
JUN 2			

NAME: Hale, Minda		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 685107		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier John		Dead	
Service Pvt Co C 3rd Ark Vol Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	23 Jan 1907	12 July 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	
Fees: none		NAME: John H. Elmira	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 5-1914		Bureau not filed: 11/21/14	
Remarks: (X)			
Former Roll No.			
6-879			

NAME Milley Hale
Certificate No. 934998
Fees No fee

ACT OF M

RATE- 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	25- 114 4 30											
JULY	48- 30 4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6-8671

3-1081

9/12

NAME Minda Hale					Certificate No. 685107				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12+2				
					Ref: Head				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 780 £	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 27 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 29 36	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 24 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 8/3 3534	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 19 42	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 13 42	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 10 42	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 13 42	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 12 36	2 36	2	2	2	2				
	3 86	3	3	3	3				
	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Nale Munnie A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>723494</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1916, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>John P.</i>					
Service: <i>2nd Co. Boy (U.S. De Loto and Lodona) Princeton</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Ordn.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 April 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>		
INC 25 OCTOBER 1917-- INC 35 May 1920 <i>John P. Munnie</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>g</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

156 Minnie A. Galt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 23-24

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6/5 1/60	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Hale, Morgan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515,979 ARMY INVALID. Law: 170,090

Service: Pr-a-41-0784a-2-07Aa ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Feb 07	27 Apr 07				
Inc	20	15 May 07	9 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 3 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 Check No. 445 Dated Feb 11 1913 Cancelled.

Remarks: S. Morgan

Former Roll No. 2794-92 Home:

NAME: Hale, Morgan O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131,364 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Co, 14th W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: leth. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Sept. 1889	9 Oct. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: 404 Locust Ave.

Died: April 12 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914 3-108 Fairmount W. Va.

Remarks: 404 Locust Ave.

Died Apr. 12, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1914 404 Locust Ave.

payable to widow Susanna Hale Fairmont, W. Va.

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1914 Home:

ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Morgan Hale</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>515979</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>170.090</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	160	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	93.17		1	11	80		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	1	80	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Morgan B. Hale</i>				<i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1311369</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

7/571 x 31 20

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hale Moses

Certificate No. 1119434 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. No. 24111 S. Inf. Law: War with Spain.

Disability: Loss of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Feb. 1904</u>	<u>March 1906</u>				
		<u>DUPLICATE</u>	<u>MAY 3 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: June 24-1921 Bureau notified.

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 13 1923
payable to Mamie E. Hale
Salisbury, Va.

Former Roll No. 773 Home: Salisbury, Va.

JAN 30 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hale Myron H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 555604 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 16, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 8 N.Y. Vol Inf art 2 St unassd Co 4 N.Y. Vol Inf art

Disability: Loss of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>22 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>1523</u>	<u>June 1908</u>	<u>17 Sept 1908</u>				
<u>Dis</u>	<u>2118</u>	<u>June 1913</u>	<u>April 1913</u>				

Fees: 30.11 June 1913

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Sept 28 1916 payable to widow Mamie E.

Remarks: Rockdale Texas NOV 17 1916 Check No. 2825409 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 523 GENERAL LAW Home: Rockdale Texas

3/4 C-681

NAME: <i>Maver Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>1119437</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8	
	2	11			2	7	
	3	6			3	6	
	4				4	6	
	1	11 18			1	6	
1908.	2	X X		1912.	2	5	
	3	X X			3	6	
	4	11 18 54 Pmt			4	4	
	1	8. 18 Pmt			1	4	
1909.	2	7 18		1913.	2	4	
	3	9 18			3	4	
	4				4	4 18	
	1	8			1	4 18	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 18	
	3	7			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18	
	1				1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18	
	3				3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18	

NAME: <i>Myron H Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>555604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1247		1911.	1	13 45	
	2				2	13 45	
	3				3	10 45	
	4	9 45 80			4	11 45	
	1	13 36			1	14 45	
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	10 45	
	3	13 36 10			3	22 45	
	4	13 45			4	14 45	
	1	15 45			1	4 45	
1909.	2	14 45		1913.	2	4 72	
	3	11 45			3	5 82 60	
	4	11 45			4	4 90	
	1	12 45			1	4 90	
1910.	2	11 45		1914.	2	4 90	
	3	12 45			3	4 90	
	4	12 45			4	4 90	
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Gale, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *322204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gale, William*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st 5th Tenn. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Feb 1892			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 29-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 14 1920</i> Bureau notified FEB 12 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1163</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gale, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *322204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gale, William*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st 5th Tenn. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
"		<i>35 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 7. 1917.</i> Bureau notified NOV 12 1917						
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Dec 27-18</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1163</i>						

check No 5487080 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Sept 7 1917

Samantha M. Kinney

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>322204</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		1136		2		36		2	4	75
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4		75

NAME: <i>Nancy Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>34222</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2		11		2		36		2	4	75
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		11		4	4	36		4		75

NAME		Hale Nancy		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		537105			
Name of Soldier		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Service		Henry Hale alias Henry White		Act of May 1, 1920	
Pt A 9 & C 3 USC VH Arty Co K 88 US C V Inf					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died		Dec. 8. 1927			
Reported		JAN 6 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hale, Nancy		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		537105		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Henry Hale & Henry White		Law:	
Service		Pt A 9 & C 3 USC VH Arty Co K 88 US C V Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
Sup	12	April 19, 1908	8 July 1907	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			ENDING
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 725					

NAME

NANCY HALE.

Certificate No.

Fees

537105

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CXL
CANCELED

Y. H. Hale
9-108
12/22

NAME: <i>Nancy Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>537105</i>			
Last paid on <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	796	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	16 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	22 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	11 4 14.83	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	19 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hale Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Hale*

Service: *Pvt E 84 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	28 June, 1907			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *924 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Hale Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Hale was Jackson Hale*

Service: *Pvt. B 45 Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mich 6. 1918	Dec. 5. 1918			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1920*

Remarks: *Soldier's name changed from Jackson Hale*

Died *Sept 1 20* Burial order dated *Nov 1 1920* *Oritchard, N. Va.*
payable to *F. B. Hale*

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 1 1918* *NOV 30 1920* 6-679

NAME: Nancy Hale

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12-23-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628605

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Nancy Hale

Last paid to: _____ Date: 25-30

APRIL 1911 1912

Certificate No. 855968

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

4/19/22 33

6-681

NAME: Hale, Nancy E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501067 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C. Hale

Service: Pt C. 25th and D. 17th Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 June 1900	12 Oct 1900
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Remarks: W. Original certificate sent to Bureau May 6th 1910.

Former Roll No. 4102 6-579

NAME Hale Nancy M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 803993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service Pt G 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 21, 1927

Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Nancy E. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>501067</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead
GROUP 2

NAME		NANCY M HALE	
Certificate No.		803993	
Fees		803993	
Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Notice to Bu
D-3-1081 3/27

NAME: *Hale, Nancy M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Priv G 27th Illinois Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 14, 1916</i>	<i>February 26, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>24 May 1917</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *No Fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1917

MAR 3 1916 6-679

NAME **Hale Nancy S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **883173** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles F** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 53 Mass Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 3, 1920.*

Reported: **JAN 14 1920**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803,993</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

NAME: NANCY S HALE		Certificate No. 883173		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		883173		GROUP 3			
RATE— 30		1923		1924		1925	
CONTINUOUS PAYMENT METHOD		1926		1927		1928	
		1929		1930		1931	
		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 37	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40

due to P.O. 1/10/30

NAME: *Hale Nancy S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *P. Charles S.*

Service: *D. 53 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Hale, Nannie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *927,009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act July 13, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Priv B, 9th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 12, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1923</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Raum & Bickford \$ 10 FEB 8 1923</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 30 1923

NAME: <u>Nancy L. Hale</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>883.173</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75 B.	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1				
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								

6-581

NAME: <u>Nannie L. Hale</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>927.009</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: *Hale, Napoleon* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485061* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co D, Penn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. tiar & res. dis of rection!*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #14</i>		<i>May 1904</i>	<i>June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-81-10-30-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5211* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022570* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. K, 17th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept 07 payable to widow* Bureau notified: *Cornelia M Hale Order 18 Nov 07*

Remarks: *BIED 9/16/07 REP BY Com: 10/23/07*

Former Roll No. *26 7/2* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Napoleon Hale</i>												DEAD		Certificate No. <i>485061</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>114</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		374		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan Hale</i>												Certificate No. <i>1022570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	21	13		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1036894* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Service: *Pri Co C 11th Mo. Cav.* Act of May 11, 1912
 Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1902</i>	<i>July 1904</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/12/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks:

Check No. *9864556* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1923* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Nellie H. P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *820.189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*
 Service: *Pri Co 7th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1898- MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>January 24, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Hale</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1036894</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		504	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>26 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>13 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>GROUP 12</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 7</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 11</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Skellie, H. P. Hale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820189</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 78</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
	1				1				1		<i>4 70</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1		<i>4 74.13</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *Hale Nelson D* DEAD-REPT'D 48265 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *392332* ARMY INVALID. JUN 10 1911
 Service: *Sgt R 25 Ariz*
 Disability: *Chr. diarr and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 28-1890</i>	<i>Oct 15-1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Date of death Not given.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1911

Former Roll No. *24508* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Olinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *546,985* ARMY WIDOW. *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles E.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Bugler B and A. 8 N.H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*

6-679

NAME: <u>Nelson D. Hale</u>												Certificate No. <u>292332</u>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D</u> <u>JUN 10 1911</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	72	MILWAUKEE				1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1915.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>OLINDA J. HALE,</u>												Certificate No. <u>546,985</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1.308</u>						Rate: <u>12-25 20</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Hale Oliver C. 23029 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801297 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17298

Service: (Pri 1, 19 Mis)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	26	Feb 1907	MAY 10 1907				
22 1/2	29		7				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24, 1916 Bureau notified JUL 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1957433 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 24596 Home:

6-681

NAME: Hale Oscar F 16493 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 005812 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: (22th 78 Ohio Cav) Act February 6, 1907

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Aug 1895	25 Mar 1901	Inc. 30	40	Apr 1911	6 APR 1914 ms
Reid 16	5	Apr 1909	22 Apr 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reid 26	21	May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/22/07 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 10/8/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17, 1919 Bureau notified 173-3 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated Apr 18 1919 payable to widow Mary S. Hale

Former Roll No. 15252 Home: League City

APR 28 1919 6-681

NAME: Oliver C. Hale Certificate No. 801297

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	7 00		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	10	6 00		3	5	60		3	1	07 50		3				3		
	4	9	6 00		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	6 00		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	8	6 00		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	6 00		4		60		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1		17 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: Deane C. Hale Certificate No. 615882

Last paid to: APR 1 1908 Rate: 15 25 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2			2	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11	74 44 23		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		7 30	1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	44 40		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	5		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	25			3	7	90 50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Hale, Owen G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *599696* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Pr and Wagoner K. 11" Ia. V. I.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 25 May 1911</i>	<i>5 Aug 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>" 72</i>		<i>June 21 - 1922</i>	<i>July 19 1922</i>

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, K.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

12/20 1922 *Received order dated 5-28-23*
payable to widow Milley

Former Roll No. *3815 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUN 2 1923*

NAME: *Hale, Ozro M.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739.107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 20013-P*
 Service: *Pr. E. 10" Mich. Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1892</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 12/30/11* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14-1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 14, 1913.*

Remarks: *date not given. P.W.*
A.H. - Boise, Idaho

Former Roll No. *Detroit* Home:

NAME: Owen G. Hale ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 20 38 40 599696 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72	
1908.	1	7	31.60	1912.	1			1916.	1	1	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	8	24.3		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72	
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	10			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72	
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	72	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	72	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Ozro M. Hale Certificate No. 739.107
 Last paid to: 4 Dec. 11 @ 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	16	45			2				2				2	
	3				3	9	45			3				3				3	
	4				4	4	45			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	77.7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2					2				2				2	
	3				3					3				3				3	
	4				4					4				4				4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Abale Ogro M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739,187*
 Service: *Pr E 10 Mich Vny* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10.422*
 Disability: *25.59* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 Jan 10</i>	<i>15 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: *San Francisco CC Dec 28-19*
Dec 30-19

Former Roll No. *5765 7.2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Abale Ogro M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *34 107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5765*
 Service: *Pr E 10 Mich Vny* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>		<i>25 Feb 91</i>	<i>1 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *16676* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ezra M. Hale* Certificate No. *739,107*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909 @ 15* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	30 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ezra M. Hale* Certificate No. *134,107*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Haley, Patrick H.C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*

Service: *1st Co. 1st Reg. C. Inf.* General Law.

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & loss of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl. 24</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>					
<i>Rev. 24</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>					
	<i>30 23. Oct. 1917</i>	<i>" "</i>					

Fees: *May 28 1917* Approved order dated *Apr. 22/18*

Died: *May 28 1917* to widow *Catherine M.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *"*

Died: *May 28 1917* Bureau notified *JUL 10 1917*

Remarks: *Morristown, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *546* Home: *53*

6-681

NAME: *Edmund C. Kane* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *184674* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund C. Kane*

Service: *1st Reg. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1211</i>	<i>Incl. 106</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1869</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *371* Home:

6-682

NAME: Patrick M. C. Hale ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$2.11 Remarks: General Law
 526811

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		387	1911.	1		72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		5 72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		4 72		2		16 20		2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4		15 72		4		4 72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: Primus C. Hale Certificate No. 134094
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		1 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		1 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Phoebe N. Hale Phoebe H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *404957* ARMY WIDOW. *22483*
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander C.* Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri. E. 1st O. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 May 1894</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1894</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1916* Bureau not filed: *7-1081 - FEB 4 1920*

Remarks: *Charles P. Hale, Gdn.*
Appt'd 8/27/07 By Prob. Court
Qualifying Co. Bond \$8000
By filed with Aud'r. Oct 10/17

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hale Phidelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *543.342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel B. Hale* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Corp. B 104 ny r I* *Richford, Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>19 Nov 1902</i>
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 09* Bureau notified: *17 Sept 09. # 1551*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Phoebe M. Hale</i>				Adm 22485				Certificate No. <i>404957</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: G 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>Charles P. Hale</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 17	36	1 26	36	1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	2 8	36	2		2		2	
3		3 13	36	3 10	36	3		3		3	
4		4 14		4 30	36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 5/10		1 30	36	1		1		1	
2		2	35	2 7	36	2		2		2	
3		3 10/15	36	3 10	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 19		1 24	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 14	36	2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 16	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 12	36	1 24	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2 27	36	2		2		2		2	
3 20	36	3 25	36	3		3		3		3	
4 27	36	4 22	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Phidelia A. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>543342</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1 24		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 8	34	3		3		3	
4 8	36	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		Hale, Philip H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		7850	ARMY INVALID		Law: Indian wars.
Service					
Disability		Q M Sgt 11 U S Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 13 1927				JUN - 4 1927

May 6 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1927
 payable to widow Margaret M Hale
 Westmoreland Hotel
 St Louis Mo

Remarks: May 6, 1927
 May 4 check asset of estate

NAME:		Hale Philip H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		7850	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
Service:		Q M Sgt 11 U S Inf			
Disability:					

ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Aug 20		Mch 4 1917	Mch 23 1918		
Anna H. Pfeiffer \$10. pd 4/8/18					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
GROUP 3					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME PHILIP H HALE

Certificate No.

Fees

7850

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
OPTIONAL PREMIUMS OFFERED													
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	20							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	50							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

16 5 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Certificate No.

7850

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: **Hale, Phillip G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1016748** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **P B 2 U S Car** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Disability: **Locomotor ataxia**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	28 Apr 99	31 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. **38117** Home:

6-681

NAME **Hale, Phoebe** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **763613** ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier **William** Law: **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service **Pr B32 Ohio Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Dec. 26, 1927**

Reported **JAN 13 1928**

Remarks:

12/14/27
Died 19 Reimbursement order dated *4/4/28*
paid to *Etta Hale*
614 1/2 Riverside St.
Santa Ana Calif.

6-6574

NAME		10025		Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	34	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4	17	
	3				3	11 HEO				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4	17
	4				4					4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	9 NDB				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4	
	3				3	19 SEP				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	8		
	4				4					4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			
	2				2	4				2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3				3	4 51				3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4				4	✓				4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			
	2				2	4 51				2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3				3	4 51				3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4				4	51				4	4	51		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		PHOEBE HALE		Certificate No.		763613		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—		30		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hale Phoebe (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763613 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Hale.

Service: Plt-B 32 Ohio Inf.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGIN	12	June 16, 1913	SEP 4 1913
INC.	20	Feb 22-1917	Mar 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917.	

Fees: 10 paid E. L. Haughey

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1918 MAR 28 1917 6-679

NAME: Hale Porter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12114250 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service: Plt. L 1st Ky Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Apr. 8 1922	Dec. 5 1922

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 12/27/22

Transferred from: 620112 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: PHOEBE HALE												Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 763613											
Last paid to: 763613				Date: 12-20-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	95.50		4	3	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	2		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	60	3		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	69.67	4		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4				4	4	3		4	3	4		90	4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Porter Hale												Certificate No. 1214250											
Last paid to:				Date: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nale Rachel I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713 444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *35401*

Name of Soldier: *William D* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *PN 80 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 10</i>	<i>14 Dec 10</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 J. M. Hunter 7-4-10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31-13* Bureau notified: *May 16-1913*

Remarks: *X*

Original No. 2255 Dated May 16-1913 Canceled 7-1913

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *San Marco* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *San Marco*

Service: *San Marco*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died *7-24-1913* Reimbursement order dated *11-26-13* payable to *Florence Humphrey*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died *29 May 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1745*

6-679

NAME: Anna Bucca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1903

Name of Soldier: John P. Bucca

Service: Infantry 5.17

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		2 Aug 1915		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <u>7-1-15</u>						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 13, 1927</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: Hale, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 757566 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt & Corp D 60 Reg Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>May 13, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>JUN 7 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Rebecca Hale</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>6550</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	136		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2		636		2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		536		3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		736		4		4	36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2		636		2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		836		3		4	36	3		4	90 50
4				4		736		4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2				2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4		4		4		4	67.87	4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2		36		2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME		REBECCA HALE											
Certificate No.		757566											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu
3-108/
D 5/21

NAME: Hale Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Hale

Service: Pr. Corp. Co. 10. 60 Reg. Inf. Infantry

ISSUES: MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INITIAL	12	23 Jan 1913	APR 30 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Hale, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John P. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F & C 17 U S Inf

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 19 1927

Reported: JUL 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME REBECA HALE				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757566											
Last paid to: 757566				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	55.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30
								GROUP											
								TO JUNE 1, 1922											

NAME REBECCA HALE.		Certificate No. 688661		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 7/26
 CANCELED
 Set. for 505 7/14
 3-1081 7/13

NAME Hale, Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 918726		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Jacob A.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt D 14 & Pt H 20 Indiana Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
	30	July 22 1922				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
<p><i>June 25, 1930.</i></p> <p>JUL 24 1930</p>						

Died: _____
 Reported: _____
 Remarks: _____

NAME: Hale Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918726		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Jacob A.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service: Pvt D 14th & Pvt H 20th Ind. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jul 22 1922	Sept 2 1922			

Fees: **none**
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

SEP 7 1922 6-679

NAME
REBECCA HALE
Certificate No.
918726
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50											GROUP 2		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					6-5876	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					CHECK CANCELED CANCELED	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: REBECCA HALE										Certificate No. 918726	
Last paid to:				Rate. 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 12 42 =	1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 2 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Haw-Rebecca E. Remid* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734561* ARMY WIDOW. *10827*

Name of Soldier: *Libert* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*

Service: *1st Regt Mich Inf* *32218*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Nov 16, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1912</i>			

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1881 22-31-15*

Remarks: *Remained to 5. Peter He*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 2-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 160 5342 Dated MAY 4-1910 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *1931*

6-679

NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Fairmont</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>734561</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.3: No Fee
 1911.4: 4 3/4 ~ 20
 1912.1: 1 36
 1912.2: 7 36
 1912.3: 10 36
 1912.4: 4 36
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 36
 1914.1: 4 36
 1914.2: GROUP 3
 1914.3: GROUP 3
 1914.4: GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Fairmont</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>67142</u>											
Last paid to: <u>2</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.1: 10
 1911.2: 11
 1911.3: 11
 1911.4: 11
 1912.1: 11
 1912.2: 13
 1912.3: 12
 1912.4: 4
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 36
 1914.1: 4 36
 1914.2: 4 36
 1914.3: 4 36
 1914.4: 36
 1915.1: 4 36
 1915.2: 4 36
 1915.3: 4 36
 1915.4: 4 36
 1916.1: 4 36
 1916.2: 4 36
 1916.3: GROUP 2
 1916.4: GROUP 2
 1917.1: 4 36
 1917.2: 4 36
 1917.3: 4 36
 1917.4: 4 36
 1918.1: 4 36
 1918.2: 4 36
 1918.3: 4 36
 1918.4: 4 36
 1919.1: 4 36
 1919.2: 4 36
 1919.3: 4 36
 1919.4: 4 36
 1920.1: 4 36
 1920.2: 4 36
 1920.3: 4 36
 1920.4: 4 36
 1921.1: 4 36
 1921.2: 4 36
 1921.3: 4 36
 1921.4: 4 36
 1922.1: 4 36
 1922.2: 4 36
 1922.3: 4 36
 1922.4: 4 36
 1923.1: 4 36
 1923.2: 4 36
 1923.3: 4 36
 1923.4: 4 36
 1924.1: 4 36
 1924.2: 4 36
 1924.3: 4 36
 1924.4: 4 36
 1925.1: 4 36
 1925.2: 4 36
 1925.3: 4 36
 1925.4: 4 36
 1926.1: 4 36
 1926.2: 4 36
 1926.3: 4 36
 1926.4: 4 36
 1927.1: 4 36
 1927.2: 4 36
 1927.3: 4 36
 1927.4: 4 36
 1928.1: 4 36
 1928.2: 4 36
 1928.3: 4 36
 1928.4: 4 36
 1929.1: 4 36
 1929.2: 4 36
 1929.3: 4 36
 1929.4: 4 36
 1930.1: 4 36
 1930.2: 4 36
 1930.3: 4 36
 1930.4: 4 36

NAME: *Hale, Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543 521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22.650*

Name of Soldier: *Allen* General Law.

Service: *Pr 26. 49 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 Sept 1902</i>	<i>22 Nov 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/10* Bureau notified: *4/22/11*

Remarks: *Victoria &*

Former Roll No. *787*

6-879

NAME: *HALE, RITCHEARD H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *541 341* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp B 3 U S V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>SEP 1 1923</i>

Died: *Aug 22, 1923* Reported: *SEP 1 1923*

Remarks: *303-Main St
Terrell
Texas*

payable to wife Julia A. Hale,

NAME: Rhoda Hale					22650					Certificate No. 543521									
Last paid DEC 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				GROUP 3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2				2					2					2				
	3				3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	10	20		2					2					2				
	3	10	36		3					3					3				
	4	10	36		4					4					4				
	1	10	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
1910.	2	0	3		2					2					2				
	3	10	36		3					3					3				
	4				4					4					4				

NAME		RITCHEARD H. HALE,	
Certificate No.		541341	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 2	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL 4			
MAY 4			
JUNE 4 50			
JULY 4 50			
AUGUST 4 50			
SEPTEMBER 4 50			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER 20 31 67			

NAME: **Hale Ritchard H** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **541341** ARMY INVALID. **RESTORATION** Act June 27, '90.

Service: **Corp B 3 22 S Vol 7 Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST	42	4 May 1909	42 Sep 1911				
Reinst	20	8 June 1912	15 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	11 Aug. 1916					

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **303 Main St Knoxville Tenn** RESTORATION
10/25/11 RESTORATION under

Former Roll No. **Gen'l law.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Hale Ritchard H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **541341** ARMY INVALID. **RENEWAL**

Service: **Corp B 3 22 S Vol 7 Inf** GENERAL LAW

Disability: **Chronic Pleurisy**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	6	4 May 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ended RESTORATION**
Act of June 27 1890 Roll 5

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Ritchieard H. Hale</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>541341</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Aug 1911</u>					Rate: <u>25-20-24-35-50</u>					Remarks: <u>RESTORATION</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105		
2	631			2				2	4	60		2	4	105	9	4	50
3				3	10/4	162-4		3		60		3	4	105	10	4	50
4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	11	4	50
1908.	1			1		36		1	4	60		1		105	12	4	50
2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2		105	1	4	50
3				3	21	36		3	4	60		3		105	2	4	50
4				4	15	36		4	4	60		4		105	3	4	50
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	
2				2	4	86-1		2	4	72		2	4	150	1	Payment Card	
3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	2		
4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150	3		
1910.	1			1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150	4		
2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150	1		
3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150	2		
4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150	3		
										9180							
										105							
GROUP 2 PAID																	
4 TO AUG 4 1909																	

NAME: <u>Ritchieard H. Hale</u>					Certificate No. <u>541341</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1909</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>RESTORATION</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	4052			2	16	18		2				2			
3				3	15	18		3				3			
4				4	GROU 2			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3	24	18		3				3				3			
4	13	18		4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	18	1				1				1			
2	10	18		2				2				2			
3	10	18		3				3				3			
4	22	12		4				4				4			

NAME: *Hale, Ritchard H.* DROPPED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1892*

Service: *Corpl. B. 3 25 vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1904</i>	<i>12 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Dropped R. L. 6/5/09* Bureau notified: *8. 1908. 6/7/09*

Former Roll No. *2090* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. O. 22nd Reg Inf & A. 1st* **DEAD** *Vet. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *no Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1915* Check No. *9156702* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *Used 10/26/15 Accrued order dated 4/8/16*

payable to widow *Martha* *m* *4/14*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Govt.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501940* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt I 22 Ky T. I.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes & severe deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	5 May 1884					
	14	7 Oct 1885					
	22	27 Aug 1888	29 Sept 1890				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of Aug 26-1912. R Aug 26-1912*

Former Roll No. *5131* *Gen. Law* Home: **C. O. R.** 6-681

NAME: *Hale, Robert* *514-9021*

Certificate No. *774077* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr. St-6-w. van vol-Ing-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Aug 1890	31 May 1911				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 9, 1911.*

Remarks:

J. H.
Former Roll No. *26340-* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>501940</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 4: 7 66 ✓
 1909. 1: 8 66 ✓
 1909. 2: 8 66 ✓
 1909. 3: 7 66 ✓
 1909. 4: 6 66 ✓
 1910. 1: 8 66 ✓
 1910. 2: 6 66 ✓
 1910. 3: 5 66 ✓
 1910. 4: 8 66 ✓
 1911. 1: 8 66
 1911. 2: 8 66
 1911. 3: 8 66
 1911. 4: 8 66
 1912. 1: 9 66
 1912. 2: 8 66
 1912. 3: 7 66
 1912. 4: **Dropped GROUP 2**
 1913. 1: 1
 1913. 2: 2
 1913. 3: 3
 1913. 4: 4
 1914. 1: 1
 1914. 2: 2
 1914. 3: 3
 1914. 4: 4

NAME: <u>Robert Hale</u>				Certificate No. <u>774077</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 4: 14 36
 1909. 1: 12 36
 1909. 2: 14 36
 1909. 3: 13 36
 1909. 4: 13 36
 1910. 1: 12 36
 1910. 2: 11 36
 1910. 3: 12 36
 1910. 4: 12 36
 1911. 1: **GROUP 3**
 1912. 1: 1
 1912. 2: 2
 1912. 3: 3
 1912. 4: 4
 1913. 1: 1
 1913. 2: 2
 1913. 3: 3
 1913. 4: 4
 1914. 1: 1
 1914. 2: 2
 1914. 3: 3
 1914. 4: 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hale, Robert
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service 789294

Disability Pt B 48 Iowa V Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

6-5722

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920
65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Reported

June 3, 1927
ch Dist JUN 5 1927

NAME:

Hale, Robert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

20073 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

789294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. Co. B, 48 Iowa Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Apr 1912	25 Dec 1917		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	15	19 June 1912	24 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	10 Apr 1914					
Reis	15	10 Apr 1919					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

206

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22 1728/9, 9809

Home:

6-681

NAME **ROBERT HALE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **789294** ✓

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Robert Hale*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

789294

Last paid to:

Rate:

11-18-30-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4 1/30 48 60		4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1 11 36		1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2 11 36		2	12 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3 7 36		3	10/24 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4 11 36		4	36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 8 36		1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2 8/4 36		2	4/25 36 50	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3 9 36		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4 8 36		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 9 36		1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2 7 36		2	15 50.40	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3 15 36		3	4 54	3	4 87 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4 13 36		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to Mo.
 2 Payment Card

NAME: *Hale, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. F 8" and F. 11" Mo. V. Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1914</i>	<i>Aug 8-1914</i>
		<i>16 83 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>			<i>24 Apr. 6-1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
72 Jul 1-1921 - Nov. 1-1921.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4026 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hale, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10503 A* ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service: *Bugler - 18" Indp. Batty. N. Y. Vol. L. A.* *19648*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>15 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18-08 3-798* Bureau notified: *Mar 18-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16793 N. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert A. Hale ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$2 N. 20 32 50 72 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	1			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
	1	7/20	20 20		1	1			1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	72
1908.	2	13		1912.	2				2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	19			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	72
	4				4	12 1/2			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	10			1				1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	3	48		1	4	60		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3	SEP 4	48 15 23		3	4	87		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PPA TO AUG 4

NAME: Robert R. Hale Certificate No. 873 639

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/08	32.13		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	To Jan 18/08		1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10/12 18 00			3				3				3				3		
	4	OK Marcella E.			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Hale Robert M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199924** **ARMY INVALID.** Law

Service: **Pvt I 3rd Tenn Inf** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 17 1921	Mar 4 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Frank Murphy** 3/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 9 1922 6-681

NAME: *Hain, Roscoe I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010749* **ARMY INVALID.** Law

Service: *Asst Surg. 6th Ill Inf* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1907*

Remarks: *Used order dated 7/4/12*

Former Roll No. *4178. JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME Hale, Rosella A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	334086	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Seth F		
Service	Pt A 21 Mass		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 17 1925*
 Reported *JUN 6 1925*
 Remarks:

NAME <i>Hale, Rosella A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>334086</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier:	<i>Seth F.</i>	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service:	<i>Pri. A. 21</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>8 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ROSELLA A HALE

Fees

334086

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CA' CELL

6-6574

NAME:

ROSELLA A. HALE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

6767

Certificate No.

334,086

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to
Payment Card.

3 GROUP

TO JUL

NAME: *Hoale Rosie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Julius H.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Sergt. Gen. Service U.S. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5-Dec 1900</i>	<i>26 Mar 1901</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *9/28/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hoale Roy R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203, 574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: *Sgt 2nd W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 24 1922</i>	<i>May 23 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 27 1922** Home:

NAME: Rosie R Hale Certificate No. 509395

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <u>24</u>	<u>36</u>	1915. 1	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<u>12</u>	2		2		2	
3		3	<u>21</u>	3		3		3	
4		4	<u>13</u>	4		4		4	
1908. 1 <u>8</u>	<u>24</u>	1	<u>19</u>	1		1		1	
2 <u>24</u>		2	<u>15</u>	2		2		2	
3 <u>9/11</u>	<u>34</u>	3	<u>11</u>	3		3		3	
4 <u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	4	<u>11</u>	4		4		4	
1 <u>15</u>		1	<u>4</u>	1		1		1	
2 <u>23</u>		2		2		2		2	
3 <u>12</u>		3	<u>4</u>	3		3		3	
4 <u>19</u>		4	<u>4</u>	4		4		4	
1 <u>8</u>		1	<u>4</u>	1		1		1	
2 <u>11</u>		2	<u>4</u>	2		2		2	
3 <u>12</u>		3	<u>4</u>	3		3		3	
4 <u>10</u>		4	<u>4</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: Ray A. Hale Certificate No. 1203.394

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

1923. 2 9 4 45
 1924. 1 10 4 15
 1924. 2 1 4 15
 1924. 3 12 4 15
 1924. 4 1 4 15
 1925. 1 2 4 15
 1925. 2 3 4 15
 1925. 3 4 4 15
 1925. 4 5 4
 1926. 1 6 4
 1926. 2 7 4
 1926. 3 8 4
 1926. 4 9 4

1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME
Hale, Russell

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
798719

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 2 Batty Mass LA
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

May 3, 1924
Reported MAY 22 1924
Remarks: Minetta M. Foster, Gdn.
appt 21 June 1906.
Evidence filed Apr '15
Jurisdiction of Mass. Bond \$300
filed & PB notified Apr 13/15

NAME: Hale Russell

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
798719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Priv. 2^d Batty Mass LA.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		24 Oct 1906		35		June 10, 1918	
REISSUE 16		JUN 16 1912	APR 30, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20		May 21 1916					
24		May 21 1921					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Minetta M. Foster, Gdn. appt 21 June 1906. Evidence filed Apr '15. JURISDICTION OF Mass.

EVIDENCE FILED Apr '15. JURISDICTION OF Mass.

Bond \$300. filed & P. B. notified Apr 13, 1915.

Former Roll No.

Home:

E.H. 4/24/15

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

RUSSELL HALE

798719

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 50 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Minetta M. Foster, Gdn. GROUP 3

JANUARY 4 EH
 FEBRUARY 6 EH
 MARCH 5 EH
 APRIL 7 EH
 MAY 9 EH 6 EH
 JUNE 8 EH
 JULY 6 EH
 AUGUST 11 EH
 SEPTEMBER 7 EH
 OCTOBER 8 EH
 NOVEMBER 6 EH
 DECEMBER 7 EH

NAME: Russell Hale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of June 11, 1918

Certificate No. 798.719

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 13 105 EH	1923. 1 7 150 EH	1927. 1 7 150 EH
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 11 48 EH	2 12 105 EH	2 10 7 50 EH	2 2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 15 48 EH	3 13 105 EH	3 11 8 50 EH	3 3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 13 48 EH	4 12 105 EH	4 12 8 50 EH	4 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 13 48 EH	1 13 105 EH	1 9 50 EH	1 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 13 48 EH	2 12 105 EH	2 6 50 EH	2 2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 15 60 EH	3 13 166 50 EH	3 6 50 EH	3 3
4 11 105 EH	4 11 105 EH	4 13 60 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1 28 36 T.H.	1 14 60 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 1
2 7 36	2 9 T.H.	2 13 60 EH	2 13 150 EH	2 13 150 EH	2 2
3 7 36	3 11 T.H.	3 13 60 EH	3 14 150 EH	3 14 150 EH	3 3
4 9 36	4 18 48 T.H.	4 12 60 EH	4 14 150 EH	4 14 150 EH	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1 11 48 T.H.	1 13 60 EH	1 8 150 EH	1 8 150 EH	1 1
2 6 36	2 12 48 EH	2 13 60 EH	2 7 150 EH	2 7 150 EH	2 2
3 5 36	3 11 48 EH	3 16 102 EH	3 16 102 EH	3 16 102 EH	3 3
4 7 36	4 10 48 EH	4 14 105 EH	4 14 105 EH	4 14 105 EH	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card

NAME: *Hale Ruth A* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *873.370* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Wm With Spain*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward H*
 Service: *Musen G. 1" R. I. Ind.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 1. 1918</i>	<i>July 18. 1919</i>				

 Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 19 22-* Bureau notified: *3-10-22* MAR 10 1922
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2. 1819* Home:
 6-682

NAME: *Hale Ruth L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *813.007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Drayton S*
 Service: *Pr D. 19" Ky Ind Fr 62 Co. 2 Faulm & R. L.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 20. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 25. 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 9 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 22 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* MAR 19 1921
 Remarks:
 Died: *Feb 22 1921* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 7 1921* (Hanger Syndicate store)
 payable to *William Wells* 217-main st.
 Former Roll No. *SEP 5 - 1916* *NOV 29 1921* Corbin, Ky.
 OCT 25 1916
 6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>873370</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Wor. High Spain</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>813.007</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1904</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

924

END